

Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters

Roster of the North Carolina troops in the Continental Army
 Thomas, Abishai; Catlin, Lynde; Mifflin, Benjamin
 1791 B76

Volume 16, Pages 1002-1197 of the North Carolina State Records

ROSTER OF THE Continental Line FROM NORTH CAROLINA. 1783.
 COPY OF A REGISTER showing the names alphabetically, rank, dates of Commissions and enlistments, periods of service and occurrences, taken from the original muster and pay rolls of the North Carolina Line of the late Army of the United States.

A.

1st REGIMENT—Thos. Clark, Colo.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Adkins, David, Sergt.	Boman's.	1777		Discharged Novem. 1777
Armstrong, William, Lt.	Hogg's.	"		Captain 29 Aug. '77, deranged 1 Jany. 1783
Angline, Cornelius, pt.	Dixon's.	"	3 y'rs	Died July 1777.
Adams, Niper, pt.	"	"		Died July 27, 1777.
Adcock, George, pt.	Reid's.		2½ y'rs	Died 21st Aug. 1778.
Allen, Jesse, Sergt.	Child's.	16 April, '76	"	pc. June, '78, Sergt. Sep. '78, Dischg 10 Nov. '78
Apperson Willm., pt.	Brown's.	13 June, "	"	Discharged 16 March '79

----- page 1003 -----

2nd REGIMENT.—Alexander Martin, Colo.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Adams, Lanier, pt.	Williams'.	1777		Omitted Jany, 1778.
Allen, Charles, Capt.				Ditto.
Ambrose, David.	Allen's.	1777	War	pt. Apl, '78, Music in 1781
Alexander, Will'm.	Allen's.	1777	War	Died 14 March, 1778.
Allen, "	Allen's.	1777		Died Jan. 7, 1778.
Andrews,	Gee's.	1777		Pris. 1 June, '79, Mus.

Rich'd, 2 Lt.				1781, resigned 1782
Alexander, Joseph, pt.	Fenner's.	April, 1777.	3 yrs.	Destd. 1 Jany, 1780.
Alexander, Will'm, Mus.	Fenner's.	1777		pt. Sept, '77, Mus. June, '78
Alderson, Simon, pt.	Vail's.	1777	W.	Sergt. 20 May, 1779, prisoner 1 June, '79
Armstrong, John, Capt		1 Sept., '75.		Major 4 Octo, '77, in 4th regiment.

3rd REGIMENT.—Jethro Sumner, Colonel.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ashton, Will'm, L. Col.		15 Apl, '76		Resigned 25 Octo. '77.
Acock, Moses, pt.	Turner's	1777	2½ yrs	Dead, May, '78
Acock, Robt., pt.	Turner's	20 Apl, '76	2½ yrs	Dischg. 10 Novem, '78.
Aged, Benj'n, pt.	Turner's	11 May, '76	2½ yrs	Ditto
Ammis, James, pt.	Granberry's	25 May, '76	2½ yrs	Ditto
Angel, Benj'n, pt.	Emmet's		2½ yrs	Ditto 27 March, '78.

----- page 1004 -----

4th REGIMENT.—Thomas Polk, Colonel.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Atkins, James, Chaplain		5 Apl, '77		Resigned 10 Aug, 1777.
Anderson, James, Dr. Majr		25 Jany, '77		Died 12 June, 1778.
Armstrong, John, Major		4 Octo, '77		Lt. Col. 17 July, '82, deranged 1 Jany, 1783.
Andrews, Abiel, Lt.	Williams'.	1777	W	Omitted Jany, 1778.
Alexander, Charles, Lt.	Lewis'.	20 Janry, '77		Ditto.

5th REGIMENT.—Edward Buncomb, Colonel.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and	Period of Service.	Occurrences.
--------------------	------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------

Enlistments.

Allen, Thomas, 2 Lt.	Stedmans'. 1777.			
Armstrong, Thomas, 1 Lt	Williams'. 16 Apl, '76.			Capt. 25 Octo, '77, Pris. 1 June, '79, Mus, '81, A. D. C. 28 Mar. 1782.
Arthur, L. John, pt.	Caswell's 27 Mar, '77.	3 yrs.		Corporal Novem, '79.
Ammons, Jordan, pt.	Caswell's. 20 Apl, '77.	W		
Angel, Thomas, pt.	Caswell's. 12 May, '77.	3 yrs.		Pris'r 1 June, '79, Mus. Nov. '79.
Anderson, James, pt.	Caswell's. 1777	2½ yrs.		Died 14 Novem, 1777.
Anderson, Thomas, Mus.	Caswell's. 18 Decem, '76	3 yrs.		pt. Jany, '78, Destd 30 Apl, '79.
Allen, John, Lt.	Caswell's. 1 Octo, '76.			Omtd Jany, '78, Died Sept, 1780.
Arnold, Arthur, pt.	Blount's	W		Omtd Feby, '78.
Allen, Walter, Ensn.	Blount's 28 Mar, '77.			Lieut. 4 Octo, '77, & omtd Jany, '78.
Atkins, Benjn, pt.	Blount's 1777	3 yrs.		Omtd June, '78.
Allison, Achis, pt.	Darnal's. 1777	W		pris'r 1 June, '79, mustd Novem, '79.
Anderson, Wilson, Corpl.	Enloe's. 1777	3 yrs.		Dead 15 Mar, 1778.
Alberton, Henry, pt.	Enloe's. 1777	3 yrs.		Destd 29 Feby, '80.
Anderson, John, pt.	Enloe's. 1777	3 yrs.		Ditto.
Alderson, Simon, Capt.	Enloe's. 16 Apl, '76.			Omtd Sept. 1777.
Aldridge, Joseph, pt.	Alderson's. 18 Decem, '76	3 yrs.		Dischd 20 May, '79.
Abbitt, Ezekiel, Musc.	Alderson's. 1776	3 yrs.		Omtd Jany, 1778.

----- page 1005 -----
6th REGIMENT.—Gideon Lamb, Colonel.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Period of Service.	Occurrences.
----------------	------------	--	-----------------------	--------------

Ash, B. John, Majr,		26 Jan, '77.		Lt. Col. 2 Novem, 1778
Arthur, Will'm, Sergt.	Taylor's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Deserted 25 Aug, 1777.
Adams, Ezekl, pt.	Donoho's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Ditto.
Alexander, Levy, pt.	Donoho's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Dead, Augt, 1777.
Adkinson, John, Corpl.	White's.	24 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	pt. June, '78, omtd Novem, '78.
Armstrong, Andw, Lt.	McRee's.	19 Sept. '76.		Omitted Decem, 1777.

7th REGIMENT—James Hogun, Colonel.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Archer, Dempsey, pt.	Ely's.	Nov. 1777.	3 yrs.	Died 14 Feby, 1778.
Alexander, Benj'n, pt.	Walker's.	1777	3 yrs.	Dischd, 27 Feby, '80.
Alsworth, Joseph, pt.	Walker's.	1777	3 yrs	Destd 17 Sept '77.
Ames, John, pt.	McGlauhan.	1777	3 yrs	Died 15 Nov. '77.
Ames, Thomas, pt.	McGlauhan.	1 Feby, 1777	3 y. W	Destd 12 Feby, '79.
Anderson, Will'm, pt.	McGlauhan.	1777	3 yrs.	Destd Apl, 77.

8th REGIMENT.—James Armstrong, Colonel.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Armstrong, James, Col.		26 Nov., '76.		Retired from Service Jany, 1781.

----- page 1006 -----

9th REGIMENT.—John Williams, Colonel.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
A very, James, pt.	McCrary's.	1777	W	Destd 28 Decem, '77.
Arbunckle, John, pt.	McCrary's.	1777	3 yrs.	Ditto 2 do '77.
Austin Absalom, pt.	McCrary's.	1777	3 yrs	Died 7 March '78.
Ammons, James,	Wade's.	10 May, 1777	3 y. W	Omtd July, '79.

pt.

Anthony, James, Rice's. 4 May, 1777 3 y. W
pt.

10th REGIMENT.—Abraham Shepard, Colonel.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Adcock, Joshua, pt.	Wilson's.	6 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Adcock, John, pt.	Wilson's.	6 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Adams, Arthur, pt.	Shepard's.	12 Aug. '77.	3 yrs.	
Arnold, John, pt.	Stevenson's.	21 Apl., '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd Jany, 1778.
Alcock, Will'm, pt.	Stevenson's.	31 Aug, '77.	3 yrs.	Destd 20 Jany, '78.
Adkins, Thomas, pt.	Gregory's.	22 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Adams, John, Sergt.	Hearon's.	5 July, 77.	3 yrs.	pt. June, '78, Died 10 July '78.
Albertson, Caleb, pt.	Moore's.	10 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd Janry, '78.
Adkinson, John, pt.	Van Noy's.	26 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Music. June, '78, pt. Sept. '78.
Avent, Jas, pt.		15 May, '76.	2½ yrs	Dischd. 10 Nov. '78.
Allen, Joseph, Sergt.		3 July, '77.	2 yrs.	Lieut 31 Mar. '82.
Adkins, Benj. pt.		10 Deccm, '77	3 yrs.	
Amsley, James, pt.			3 y. W	musd Sept., '78.
Alsbrook, Amos, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Adams, Philip, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Ammons, Thos, pt.	Montfort's	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Abbot, John, Musc.	Hogg's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Aldridge, Thomas, pt.	Quin's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Allen, Thos. Corpl.	Baker's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Anderson, Will'm, pt.	Blount's.	20 July, '78	9 mo.	Sergt 25 Octo, '78, Reenlisted Corpl 20 May '79 for 18 mos.
Asbett, Jas. pt.	Blount's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	Omtd Octo, '78.
Axum Philip, pt.	Ballard's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Allen, Hardy, pt.	Ballard's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Akins, Gideon, musc.	Ballard's.	16 June, '78.	W	
Altman, Garret, pt.	Bradley's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Aldridge, Gess, pt.	Bradley's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
----- page 1007 -----				
Avarrett, Thomas, Sergt.	Childs'.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	Died 28 Novem, '78.

Antony, John, Corpl.	Ballard's.	22 June, '79.	W	
Anderson, Isaac, pt.	Ballard's.	1779	9 mo.	
Alexander, John, pt.	Ballard's.	1779	9 mo.	
Addleman, John, pt.	Ballard's.	1779	3 yrs.	
Abbot, John, pt.	Quin's.	24 June, '79.	W	
Allen, Joseph, pt.	Quin's	1779	9 mo.	
Anderson, Geo. pt.	Quin's.	1779	9 mo.	
Andrews, Isaac, pt.	Blount's.	5 June, '79.	W	
Allen, Wm, pt.		1779	9 mo.	
Adkerson, Rich'd, pt.		1779	9 mo.	
Alexander, Wm. Ensn.		10 May, '81.		
Ashley, John, Sergt, Mjr.		5 May, '81.		
Anderson, John, pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	
Adams, Wm. pt.	McRee's.	6 June, '81.	12 mo.	
Airs, Patt, pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	
Albrooks, Wm. pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	Left Service 28 Apl, '82
Alsbrook, Jesse, Corpl.	Raiford's.	25 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	Time exp'd 25 Apl, '82
Askins, John, pt.	Doherty's.	May, '81.	12 mo.	Ditto May 25, '82.
Allen, Jas. pt.	Raiford's.	25 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	Disch'd 14 Feby, '82.
Addams, Philip, pt.	Raiford's.	2 May, '81.	12 mo.	Time out 2 May, '82.
Aspley, John, Sergt.	Donoho's.	5 May, '81.	12 mo.	Left Service 5 May, '82, See above Sergt. Maj.
Ashlock, Jesse, pt.	Dixon's.	15 May, '81.	12 mo.	Left Service 21 May, '82
Adams, Zachl, pt.	Lytle's.			
Adams, David, pt.	Lytle's.	6 June, '81.	12 mo.	Left Service 6 June, '82
Abute, John, pt.	Lytle's.			
Ammons, Mark, pt.	Lytle's.	12 Apl, '81	12 mo.	Destd 5 July, 1782.
Allen, Arthur, pt.	Lytle's.	12 Apl, '81.	12 mo	Destd 7 July, 1782.
Allen, Walter, Sergt.	Sharp's.			
Andrews, Joseph, pt.	Walton's.	25 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	Time out 1 Apl, '1782.
This name is illegible and partly worn away by age of paper.				
Amos, John, pt.	Rhodes'.	1781	12 mo.	Time out 12 Apl, 1782
Andrews, Alford, Corpl.	Armstrong's.	1781	12 mo.	Dischd 27 March, '82.
Anderson, Robt. pt	Armstrong's	1781	12 mo.	Left Service 22 May, '82
Alexander, Anthy, pt.	Bailey's.	3 Apl, '81	12 mo.	Left Service 3 Apl, '82
Aderson, Thomas, pt.	Brevard's.	1781		Left Service 28 May, '82

Adams, William, pt.	Brevard's	1781		Left Service 1 May, '82
Aderson, Geo.	Brevard's.	1781		Left Service 12 Apl, '82
Aaronheart, Jno. pt	Brevard's.	1781		Left Service 28 Apl, '82
Ash, Saml, Lt.	Hall's.	23 Jan, '81.		Deranged 1 Jan, 1783.
Airs, Ezl, pt.	Hall's.	1781	12 mo.	Left Service 21 Apl '82
Armstrong, Benj. pt.	Hall's.	1781	12 mo.	Destd 1 Apl, '82.
Artis, John, pt.	Hall's.	1781	12 mo.	Left service 1 Nov., '82
Addleman, Jno. pt.	Hall's	1781		Left service 29 Sept. '82
Arters, Stephen, pt.	Hall's.	1781	12 mo.	Time out 21 Nov., '82.
Abbot, Jno. Sergt.	Yarborough.	1781	12 mo.	Time out 22 Apl, '82.
Akins, Gideon, musc.	Yarborough.	1781		Time out 1 Apl, '82.
Adkins, Richd, pt.	Yarborough.	1781	12 mo	Time out 17 June, '82.
Acock, Saml, pt.	Carter's.	April, 1781.	12 mo.	Time out 25 Apl, '82.

----- page 1008 -----

Arnold, Wm. pt.	Carter's.	Apl, 1781.	12 mo.	Time out 25 Apl, '82.
Adkison, Rich'd, pt.	Carter's.	Apl, 1781.	12 mo.	Died 18 October, 1781.
Allen, Elijah, pt.	Jones'.	1 Decem, 1781	12 mo.	
Axum, Elijah, pt.	Mills'.	7 Feby, 1782	12 mo.	
Addleman, Dan'l, Corpl.	Coleman's.	15 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	
Alexander, Ezek'l, pt.	Hall's.	1 Mar, '82.	12 mo	
Alexander, Benj., pt.	Hall's.	1 Mar, '82.	12 mo.	
Arnold, Aaron, pt.	Hall's.	1 Apl, '82.	12 mo.	
Arrington, Jno., pt.	Jones'.	1 Mar, '82.		
Allen, Jona, pt.	Jones'.	1 Feby, '82.		
Adkinson, Joel, pt.	Hadley's.	1 Aug, '82.	18 mo.	
Atkins, Benj. Sergt.	Bacott's.	1782	18 mo.	
Ash, Charles, pt.	Bacott's.	1782	18 mo.	
Alsbrook, Clayborn, pt.	Bacott's.	1782	18 mo.	
Adams, Wm. pt.	Bacott's.	1782	18 mo.	Died 28 May, 1783.
Avery, Geo. pt.	Bacott's	1782	18 mo.	
Atkison, Jas. pt.	Bacott's.	1782	18 mo.	
Alison, Peter, pt.	Raiford's.	1782	18 mo.	
Albrooks, Wm., pt.	Raiford's.	1782	18 mo.	
Aldridge, Francis, pt.	Sharp's.	1782	18 mo.	
Adams, Jas, pt.	Sharp's.	1782	18 mo.	
Adkins, Sam'l, pt.	Sharp's.	1782	18 mo.	
Adcock, Edmond, pt.	Brevard's.	1782	18 mo.	Died 7 June, 1783.
Allen, Mich'l, pt.	Brevard's.	1782	18 mo.	Dest'd 18 June, 1783.

Avery, Isom.	Brevard's.	1782	18 mo.	
Attwood, Jno.	Brevard's.	1782	18 mo.	
Archdeacon, Rich'd, pt.	Rhodes'.	1 Aug, 1782.	18 mo.	
Albritton, Matt'w, pt.	Evans'.	1782	18 mo.	Des't'd 20 Apl, 1783.
Allen, Joseph, pt.	Evans'.	1782	18 mo.	
Angel, Thos., pt.	Evans'.	1782	18 mo.	
Albright, Jno, pt.	Evans'.	1782		
Arnold, David, pt.	Lt. Cols.			

----- page 1009 -----

B

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Bradley, Richd., P. Mr.		5 Mar. '77.		Omtd. June, 1778.
Brown, John, Capt.		26th Apl. '77.		Ditto.
Brannon, Chrisn., pt.	Brown's.	1777.	W 3½ y	Corpl. Apl. 78, omtd. June, '78.
Bryley, Chas., pt.	"	"	do.	Killed 17 Sept. '77.
Bagnell, John, pt.		"	do.	Omtd. Feby. '78.
Burrow, Wyly, pt.	Tatum's.	"	War	Corpl. Mar. '78, pt. July, 78.
Barnard, Peter, pt.	Dixon's.	"	"	Destd. 14 Sept. '78.
Bowman, Joshua, Capt.		18 Sep. '76.		Killed 30 March, 1780.
Blythe, Samuel, 1 Lt.	Bowman's.	5 Feby. '77.		Resigned 16 Apl., '78.
Baker, Peter, 2 Lt.	"	8 Feby. '77.		
Bell, John, Mus.	"	1777.		pc. June, '78.
Blue, Neil, pt.	"	"	W.	Corpl. 1 July, 1779, Destd. 7 Decem. '79.
Barnes, Britton, pt.	"	"		Omtd. Sep., 1777, Destd.
Berry, John, pt.	"	"		Ditto.
Bozar,	Thompson's	"	W.	

Thomas, pt.				
Brown, Collins, pt.	Dixon's.	"	"	Died 14 Apl., 1778
Barler, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Pris. 14 Apl., '79, Mus. Nov. '79.
Bailey, H. Wm., Sergt.	Hogg's.	5 Nov. '76.	3 y W	Pt. 22 Oct. 77, Sergt. 21 Mar, '79, Omtd Nov '79
Brown, Thomas, Sergt.	"	1 Aug. '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. May, '78, Omtd. March, '79.
Bowman, Robt., pt.	Dixon's.		W.	Destd. in 1776.
Blake, Willm., pt.	Rolston's.		"	Sergt. Oct 77, pt. May 78, Corp Nov 79, Ser 10 F 80
Batey, Hugh, pt.	"		"	Corp, Nov. '77, Died 6 Aug. '78.
Bowlin, Jereh., pt.	"		"	Destd. 4 Aug. 1777.
Bowlin, Baxter, pt.	"	Nov. '77.	"	Omitted Jany., 1778.
Boyd, Adam, J. Advt.		Oct. '77.		Omitted Novem. 1777 and Mus. in 1779.
Brown, Wm. pt.	Tatum's.	1 Sep. '77.	3 y W	
Barko, Wyllis, pt.	Dixon's.	23 Sep. '77.	3 yr.	Dead Novem. '78.
Bryan, Randle, pt.	Bowman's.	1 Oct 76.	"	Omtd. Nov. '79.
Bradley, Richd., Corpl.	Reid's.	9 Aug. '77.	"	
Burges, Isaac, pt.	Sharp's.	15 Aug. '77.	"	Died 10 July '78.

----- page 1010 -----

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Baxter, Saml., Sergt.	Williams'.	22 Nov. '76.		Pt. 1 Jan. '78, pris. 1 June, '79, Corp. Nov. '79, Mus. Sergt. Jan '82
Bull, Michl., Mus.	"		3 yrs.	Pt. Jan. '78, Dead Jan. '79
Brutus, pt.	"			Omtd. Jany., 1778.

Bruce, Thomas, pt.	"			Ditto.
Budd, Saml., Lt.	Allen's.			Ditto June '78, pris. 8 Sep. '81, Captain,—Deranged 1 Jan. '83.
Bogle, Archd., Sergt.	"		W.	
Bone, Jas., Corpl.	"	15 Jan., '77.	3 y W	Pt. Jan. '78, died 17 June, 1783.
Bryan, Wm., Mus.	"	1777.	W.	Pt. June, '78.
Best, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Deserted 17 Feby., '80.
Bates, Fredk, pt.	"	"	"	
Bell, Benjn., Corpl.	Hall's.	"		Died 17 Apl. '78.
Bosen, Jacob, Sergt.	Martin's.	29 Nov. '76.	W.	
Branch, Job, Corpl.	"	1776.		Pt. June, 1778, Dischg. 29 Jany., '80.
Bright, Chs., pt.	"	7 Aug., '77.	3 y W	Corpl. Nov., '78, Sergt. 21 Feb., '79.
Beal, Jno., pt.	"	1777.	2½ yr.	Died 16 May, '78.
Berry, Solom., Sergt.	Gee's.	"	3 yr.	Pt. 31 Jany., '80.
Brown, Joseph, pt.	"	9 Nov. '76.	"	Mus. Corpl. for War Sept., 1782.
Berry, John, pt.	"	1777.	"	Corpl. Decem. '78 Sergt. Nov. '79, pt. 10 Feb. '80.
Beaman, Jereh., pt.	"	"	W.	
Bullock, Balaam, pt.	"	"	"	Pris. 1 June, '79, Mus. Novem., '79.
Borows, John, pt.	Fenner's.	"		Omtd. Apl., 1778.
Buford, Wm., 2 Lt.	Vail's.	15 May, '77.		Resigned Aug., 1777.
Bateman, Jona., pt.	"	1777.	W.	Died 8 Apl., 1778.
Bailey, Josh.,	"	1 Decem. '76.	3 yr.	Sergt. 1 July, 1779, Dischg. 16

pt.				Feby., '80.
Barnes, Jas., pt.	Armstrong's. 1776.		W.	Sergt. Aug. '77, pt. 1 July '78, Dest. 25 Oct. '78.
Babb, Josh., “	19 June, '76.		3 yr.	Music. Apl., '78, pt. June '78.

----- page 1011 -----
3d REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Brewster, Lott, Lt. Col.		25 Octo., '77.		Resigned 15 March, '78.
Bradley, Richard, p. Mr.		1777.		See him in first Reg.
Barrow, James, Drum.	Eaton's.	1777.		Drum Maj. Sep '77, Omtd Sep. '78.
Bridges, Benjn., pt.	Turner's.	20 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischd. Octo., 1778.
Bennet, Thos., pt.	Turne'sr	8 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Sergt. 25 Octo., 1778, Corpl. June '78, Disch. 10 Nov. '78.
Brandon, Wm., pt	Turner's.	1 May, 1777.	3 yrs.	Omtd. Jany., '78.
Ballard, Keedar, Lt.	Emets.	16 Apl. '76.		Capt. Nov., '77, p. M. 1 Octo., '79 pris. 12 May '80, Deranged 1 Jan 83
Bartholomew, Jno., pt.	Turner's.	20 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. Octo., 1778.
Butts, Jona., Sergt	Granburry's. 1776.		2½ yrs.	Dischg. Octo., 17, 1777.
Butts, Jacob, Sergt.,	Granburry's. 1776.		2½ yrs.	Dischg. Octo, 17, 1777.
Butts, Job, Corpl.,	Granburry's. 1776.		2½ yrs.	Omtd. Octo, 1777.
Bailey, Lewis, pt.	Granburry's.	10 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. Octo., '78.
Bilberry, Nathl., pt.	Granburry's.	20 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Ditto.
Brinkley, Wm., Capt.		1776.		Omtd. Jany., '78.
Bradley, Jas, Capt.		16 Apl., '77.		Omtd. June, '78.
Baker, Norris, pt.	Eaton's.	18 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 30 Nov. '78, jod' 20 Feby., '80.

Bennet, Moses, pt.	Eaton's.		2½ yrs.	Dischg. 10 Nov., '78.
Bradley, Gee, Lt.	Eaton's.			Capt. 19 Sept., '78, pris. 12 May, '80, Deranged 1 Jan., 1783.
Bugg, Wm., pt.	Emmets.	25 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. 10 Novem., '78.
Benton, Keedar, pt.	Emmets.	16 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Ditto 16 Octo., '78.
Bargoner, Jno., pt.	Emmets.	1776.	2½ yrs.	Ditto 10 Novem., '78.
Benton, Jesse, Segt.,	Emmets.	11 May, '76.		Omt. Octo., '77.
Blanchet, Jno., Music.	Emmets.	11 Octo., '76.	3 yrs	Mustd. 2nd Reg. 27 March for W.

----- page 1012 -----

4th REGIMENT.—

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Bollentine, Jas., Sergt. Maj		20 Apl. '77.		Omt. Jany., 1778.
Bishop, Chris., Mus	Williams'.	1777.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. 8 Nov., '77.
Bracher, Saml., pt.	Williams'.	1777.	1½ yrs.	Do. Nov. '77.
Benton, Jesse, pt.	Williams'.	1777.	W.	Omt. Feby, 1778.
Bootle, Thos., pt.	Phillips'.	20 May, '76.	W.	Destd. 26 Octo '77, Mus. Feby '78, Dischg. 26 May, '79.
Belew, Chas., pt.	Phillips'.	20 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Sergt. Apl., '78, Omt Decem. '78.
Betts, Math., pt.	Phillips'.	1776.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. 25 Nov. '77.
Brown, Joseph, pt.	Phillips'.	4 Apl. '77.	3 yrs.	Destd. 10 Sept., '78.
Brevard, Alex., Lt.	Goodman's.	9 Decem. '76.		Capt. 20 Octo., '80, Deranged 1 Jany., 1783.
Beseley, John, Corpl.	Goodman's.	1777.	3 yrs.	
Bonny, Gideon, Corpl.	Goodman's.	1777.	3 yrs.	
Bush, Chany, pt.	Goodman's.	1777.	3 yrs.	Died 2 Jany., 1778.
Boggs, John, pt.	Goodman's.	15 July, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg. 15 July, '79.

Burges, Geo., pt.	Goodman's	1 Jan., '77.	3 yrs.	Do. 28 Jany., '80.
Burges, Peter, pt.	Goodman's	1 Jan., '77.	3 yrs.	Destd. 3 Feby., 1780.
Boggs, Ezkl., pt.	Goodman's	26 July, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg. 25 July, '79.
Bryly, Wm., pt.	Harris'	1776.		Time out 31 Octo, 1777.
Burtson, Jesse, pt.	Harris'	1776.		Ditto.
Barksdale, Henry, Sergt.	Lewis'	20 Apl., '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl. June, '78, Sergt. 10 Nov., '78, Dischg. 1 May, '79.
Boon, Joseph, pt.	Lewis'	1776.	2½ yrs.	Omtd. Jany., 1778.
Barrow, Jno., pt.	Lewis'	20 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 10 Nov., '78.
Boyes, Jesse, pt.	Lewis'	22 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 10 Nov., '78.
Bryant, John, pt.	Lewis'	4 July, '76.	3 yrs.	Sergt. 1 Nov., '77, pt. Apl., '78, Omtd. Jany. '79.
Bearfield, Stephen, pt.	Lewis'	1776.	3 yrs.	Died 1 Feby., 1778.
Bird Moses, Musi.	Lewis'	1776.	3 yrs.	Omtd. Jany., '78.
Burns, Jno., Sergt.	Smith's	20 May, '76.	3 y W.	Pt. June, '78, Sergt. 10 Nov., '78, Destd. 25 Dec., '79.
Brown, Peter, pt.	Smith's	1776.	3 yrs.	Omtd. May, '78.
Biddlehizer, Lewis, pt.	Smith's	17 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Do. Feby., '79.
Bullock, Thos., Sergt.	Nelson's	1777.	3 yrs.	Do. Do. 1778.
Bullock, Martin, Corpl.	Nelson's	20 Feby., '77	3 yrs.	Pt June, '78, Destd., Decem., '78.
Bradley, Jas, pt.	Nelson's	1777.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. May, '79.
Baker, Thos., pt.	Nelson's	14 Feby., '77.	3 yrs.	Destd. 10 Decem., '79.
Benton, David, pt.	Nelson's	15 June, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 15 June, '79.

----- page 1013 -----
5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlisments.	Period of Service.	Occurrences.
Buncombe, Edw'd, Colol.		15 Apl, '76.		Pris'r 4 Oct, 1777, Omtd Jany, '78.
Boyd, Adam, Chapl'n.		1 Octo, '77.		Omtd June, '78, mustd in 1779.
Brownlay,	Stedman's.	1777	W	Sergt. Novem, '78.

Robt., Corpl.				
Burk, Jacob, pt.	“	1777	W	
Barns, Wm., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Miss'g 4 Octo, '77.
Bowers, Wm., pt.	“	1777	W	Dead June, '78.
Banks, Wm., pt.	“	1777	W	Corpl 10 Novem, '78, Destd 1 Apl, 79.
Blount, Thos., 1st Lt.	“	28 Apl, '77.		Omtd Jany, '78.
Braboy, Jacob, pt.	William's.	9 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischd 10 Nov, '78.
Boon, Whylis, pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Feby, '78.
Bailey, Benj'n, 2nd Lt.	“	1 Octo, '76		Capt. Sep. 8, '81, Deranged 1 Jany, '83.
Brooks, Asa, Sergt.	Caswell's.	1777	3 yrs.	Qr. Mr. Sergt, Jan. '78, Died 3 June, 1778.
Benson, Bailey, pt.	“	18 Decem, '77	3 yrs.	Dischd, 8 Feby, '80.
Burtonshell, Joshua, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Destd Nov., 1777.
Blount, Reading, Capt.		16 Apl, '76.		Major, 1782.
Bradley, Sam'l, pt.	Blount's.		3 yrs.	Omtd June, 1778.
Broom, Mason, pt.	“	2 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. Octo. '78.
Burnet, David, pt.	“		W	Omit'd Feby, '78.
Brown, Thos., pt.	“		W	
Bond, Rich'd, pt.	“		2½ yrs.	Omtd Feby, '78.
Burges, Absolom, Sergt.	Darnal's.	1777	W	pris'r 1 June, '79, Mus'd Nov. '79.
Brown, David, pt.	Darnal's.	1777	W	Dischg. Apl, 1778.
Belch, Philip, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died 21 Nov. '77.
Brand, John, pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Destd Aug, '77.
Blocksom, Sovrain, pt.	Enloes'.	29 Nov. '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 30 Jany, '80.

Bullock, John, pt.	“	20 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Novem, '78.
Butler, Chareys, pt.	“	20 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Ditto.
Benham, Drury, Corpl.	“	16 Decem, '76	3 y. W	Sergt. Sep, '77, pt. June '78, Corp. 15 May, '79, Sergt. 25 July, '79.
Baker, John, pt.	“	1777	W	Destd 15 March, 1777.
Blake, Christ. pt.	Alderson's.	1777	3 yrs.	Died 30 Apl, '78,
Blount, Jas., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Discharged 6 Octo, '77.
Blurton, Henry, Sergt.	Coleman's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Omt'd Jany, '78.
Brady, Jas., pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Corp'l Sept. '77, Omt'd Jany, '78.
Blurton, Edw'd, pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Omt'd Jany. '78.

----- page 1014 -----
6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Beausnant, Joseph, Sergt	Donoho's.	1777	2½ y'rs	Omt'd Janry, '78.
Burns, Sterral, pt.	“	1777	W.	Destd August, '77.
Barker, Jesse, pt.	“	1777	W	Ditto
Barker, Dan'l, pt.	“	1777	W	Ditto
Barns, Hez'k, pt.	“	16 April, '76	2½ yrs	Corpl Sept, '77, Dischg. 10 Novem, '78.
Burges, Joseph.	“	1777		Dead Aug '77.
Brannon, Jas. pt.	White's.	15 Apl, '76	3 yrs.	Sergt. Nov, '77, pt. Sept. '78, Dischg. 17 May '79
Brown, Jas., pt.	“	8 May, '76	3 yrs	Dischd. 10 May, '79.
Baker, Wm., pt.	“	26 Jany, '76.	3 yrs	Ditto 1 Apl, '79.
Burnsides, David, Sergt.	Doherty's.			Omitted Jany, 1778.
Brantley, Jno. pt.	“	1 May, '76	3 yrs.	Dischg'd Nov. '78.
Belsire, Thos., pt.	“		W	Missing 4 Octo.. '77, Mustd July, '78.

Blount, Jno. pt.	“		W	Dead 24 Jan., 1778.
Berry, Robt. pt.	“	1777	W	Omtd July, '79.
Blanks, Nich'ls, pt.	“	2 May, '76.	W	Dischg 10 Nov. '78.
Boyd, John, Sergt.	McRee's.	1777		Pc. June, '77. Sergt. Nov. '79.
Brees, Thos., pt.	Child's.	2 May, '77.	3 yrs	Corpl Feby, '78, pt. June, '78.

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Services.	Occurrences.
Bryan, John, Mus.	McGlauhans	1777	3 y'rs	Destd Aug. '77.
Brewster, Lott, Major.		24 Nov., '76		Lt. Col. 25 Octo, '77, in 3d Reg.
Beeks, Wm, Sergt. Maj.		1777		Adj. Decem. '77, Omtd Jany, '78.
Brickell, Mathias “ “		Decem, '77		Omtd Jany, '78.
Brewer, Benj'n, pt.	Dawson's.	1777	3 yrs.	Dead 25 Octo, '77.
Bennet, Jas., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Dead July, '77.
Brown, Thos., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Destd Apl, '77.
Brickell, Thos., Capt.	“	28 Nov., '76.		Omtd Jany, '78.
Brickell, Matt'w, Sergt.	Brickell's.	8 Decem, '76.	3 yrs.	Ditto.
Bryant, Jno., Sergt.	“	28 Jan. '77.		Omitted Octo, '77.

----- page 1015 -----

Branton, Eph'm, pt.	Brickell's.	1777	W	Corpl Octo, '77, Died 12 March, '78.
Barker, Jas, pt.	“	1777	W	Destd July, '77.
Burnham, Jesse, pt.	“	1777	W	Destd Apl, '77.
Bush, Wm., pt.	“	1777	W	Destd Apl, '77.
Baker, Jno. Lt.	Walker's.	28 Nov, '76.		Capt to July, '77 and P. Mr. June '78, Omtd '79
Brown, Benj'n, Corpl.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died Feby, 1778.

Bryan, Jno., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Destd 17 Sept, '77.
Bennet, Jas., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died 26 Jany, '78.
Barho, Thos. Corpl.	Poynter's.	10 Jany, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. Jany, '78, Corpl June '78, Destd 11 Dec. '79.
Barlow, Chris'r, pt.	“	19 Dec. '76.	3 yrs.	Omtd Feby, 1778.
Bartley, Henry, pt.	“	13 Mar, '77.	3 yrs.	Ditto.
Bryar, Benj., Ensn	McGlauhans	27 Apl, '77		Omtd Nov. '77.
Billops, Thos., Musc.	“	11 Mar, '77.	3 yrs.	

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Bush Will'm, Ens.	Tartanson's.	10 Apl., '77.		1 Lt. 15 Aug. '77, Adt. 12 May, '81.
Blackleach, Thos., Sergt.	Walsh's.	1777		Pt. Jany, '78, omtd Feby, '78.
Bencham, Hodges, Sergt.	Tartanson's.	1777	3 yrs.	Dead 30 March, '78.
Bush, Jno. Lt.	Walsh's.	8 Feby, '77.		& Adjnt. 2 Aug, '77, omt. Jany, '78.
Bryan, Wm. Sergt.	“	1777	W	Pt. Apl, '78.
Boyce, Seth, pt.	“	1777		Died 5 Octo, '77.
Boon, Wm., pt.	“	1 Jany, '77.	3 yrs.	
Broadbent, Rich'd, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Destd 11 Feby, '79.
Bradsher, Jno., pt.	“	1777		Died 28 Jany, '78.
Boothe, Jno., pt.	Raiford's.	19 Feby, '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd Feby, '78.
Bourk, Chs., pt.	“	27 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Pris 2nd June, '79, Mus'd Nov. '79.
Bunday, Jas., pt.	Tartanson's.	13 March, '77	3 yrs	Corpl June, '78.
Bullock, Moses, pt.	“	1777		Omtd Sept., '77.
Bullock, Jno., pt.	“	1777		Ditto.

----- page 1016 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
-------------------	------------	--	------------------------	--------------

Brown, Morgan Lt.	Cook's.	28 Nov. '76.		Resigned 12 Octo, '77.
Bond, Elisha, pt.	"	1 Jan, '77.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 27 Jany '80.
Bond, Thos., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 13 Decem, '77.
Britnal, Jas. pt.	"	28 Mar, '77.	"	
Bruce, Geo. pt.	"	15 Mar. '77	"	
Britton, Jas., pt.	"	1 Decem, '76	"	Dischg'd 1st Feby, '80.
Beck, Fred'k, pt	"	1777	"	Dest'd 10 Octo. '77.
Brown, David, pt.	"	8 Jany, '77.	"	Killed or taken 4 Oct, '77, mis'd July, '78, Died 18 Nov, '78.
Bullock, Dan'l, pt.	"	23 Mar. '77.	"	Corpl Nov. '77, Sergt. Jan. '78, pt. June '78, Omt'd Nov '79.
Bay, And'w, Sergt. Maj.		1 May, '77.	W	Omt'd Jany, 1778.
Bayne, Jno, pt.	McCrary's.	9 July, '77.	3 yrs.	Ditto Feby, 1779.
Black, Jno. pt.	"	1777	W	Dest'd Nov. 1777.
Brown, Wm pt.	"	1 Sept., '76.	3 yrs.	
Bullock, Dan'l, Lt.	Ramsay's.	28 Nov. '76.		Omt'd Jany, '78.
Britton, Philip, Musc.	Wade's.	3 Decem, '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. Jany, '78, Dischg'd 27 Jany, 1780
Barlow, Robt., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 12 March, '78.
Blalock, Wm., pt.	"	1777	"	Dest'd 6 Aug '77.
Brevard, Jno., Lt.		28 Nov. '76.		Omt'd Jany, '78.
Brandon, Thos., pt.	Brevard's.	12 Jan. '77.	3 yrs.	Discharged 27 January, 1780

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Burton, Julius, Corpl.	Wilson's.	20 May, '77.	3 y. W	Pt. June, '78.
Brown, Thos., pt.	"	12 May, '77.	W	

Brower, Henry, pt.	“	12 May, '77.		
Brooks, Thos., pt.	“	1 July, '77.		
Bryant, Ambrose, pt.	“	16 June, “		Omtd June, '78.
Brown, Park, Sergt.	Shepard's,	12 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Destd 1 May, '79.
Barfield, Marmask, corpl.	“	4 May, '77.		Pt. June, '78, Destd 17 Sept, '78.
Barfield, Jas., pt	“	20 June, '77.		Prisoner 1 June, '79, Musd Nov. '79.

----- page 1017 -----

Butts, Archd., pt.	Sheppard's	1 Apl '78.		Music Octo. '78, Destd. 15 June, 1783.
Butts, Wm., pt.	“	23 July '77.		Omtd. Mar, 1779.
Brown, Moses, pt.	“	28 “ “	3 y W	
Bates, Luke, pt.	“	27 Apl. “	“	
Bird, Hardy, pt.	“	1 July “	3 yr	Pris. 1 June, '79, musd. Nov. '79.
Bass, Ezdras, pt.	“	22 Apl “		Omitd. June, '78.
Bryant, Wm, pt.	“	12 July “	“	Omitd. Aug. '78.
Brown, Thomas, pt.	“	25 Aug. “		Omitd. June, '78.
Burnet, Wm., pt.	“	5 Sept “	“	Destd 15 Jany. '80.
Bateman, Peter, pt.	“	12 July	“	Omitd. June 79, re-enlisted, Nov. '79.
Bryan, Thos., musc.	Stevenson's	1 June “	“	Pt. June '78, Musd. July, '79.
Black, Martin, pt.	“	16 May “	“	
Boyd, John, pt.	“	14 June “	“	Died 22 March, '78.
Boyd, Wm., pt.	“	“ “	“	
Badget Saml., pt.	“	24 Aug. “		Destd. 20 Jany, '78.
Ballantine, Malachi, pt.	Jarnis'.	2 June “	3 y W	Musc. 8 March, '79.
Brable, Jas., pt.	“	17 May “	“	
Bennett, Jacob, pt.	“	8 Sept. “		
Bennett, Benjn.,	“	16 June “		Omitd. June, '78.

pt.					
Barco. Jno, musc.	Gregory's.	24 May "	3 yr		Pt. June, '78.
Burns, Wm., pt.	"	20 " "			Musc. June '78, Destd, 10 Feby, '79.
Barco. Leaman, pt.	"	9 June "	3 yr		Corpl, Apl, '82
Barber, Wm. Lt.	Moor's.	19 Apl. "			Omitd, June, '78.
Boswell, Wm., Sergt.	"	11 June "	3 y W		Pt. June 1778, Corpl. Octo '78.
Brains, Michl., pt.	"	20 June "			Died 9 Sept. 1777.
Bartie, Jno., pt.	"	5 Aug. "	3 y		Destd. 1 Jany. 1783.
Brooks, Geo., Sergt.	Vanoy's.	2 June "	3 y		Pt. June '78, corpl, Octo. 78, Sergt, Feb. '79.
Blanchet, Thos., Sergt.	"	21 " "	"		Pt. June, '78.
Blanchett, Fredk., musc.	"	20 Aug. "	"		
Ballantine, Alexr., pt.			W		Sergt. My. '79, pt. Jan '80
Brown, Robert, pt.		30 Aug.	3 y.		Dischd 16, Sept. '78.
Boyce, Arthur, Q.M. Sgt		June '78.			Sergt. June, 1779, destd 2 Decem. '79.
Blackley, E., Surgeon's Mt		20 April "			Omitd. Aug. '78.
Berry, Amos, pt.			W		Joined 10 Jany, '78, died 10 Apl. '78.
Bray, Cornelius, pt.			3 y.		Joined April '78.
Bissell, Enos, pt.		10 Sept. '77.	"		
Bridget. Wm, pt.			"		Joined 11 May '78, dead July, '78.
Barrow, Jas., pt.		10 May '76	2½ y		Dischgd. 10 Nov. 78.
Brown, Jas., pt.		1 July '77.	3 y.		Destd. 1 Jany, '80.
Browning, Geo, corpl.		1 July '77.	"		Sergt. Jany. '79.
Baker, Wm., pt.			"		Omitd Feb. '79.
----- page 1018 -----					
Baker, Wm., pt.					Omitd Feb. '79.

Brooks, Jno. pt.		15 May, '76.	2½ yrs	Dischgd 10 Novem, 1778
Brewer, Benjn. pt.			2½ yrs.	Died 1 Aug. '78.
Burges, Philip, pt.			W	Musd June, '78.
Barco, Wyllis, pt.		17 Decem, '77	3 yrs.	
Brazle, Bird, pt.		5 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd Octo. 1778.
Bogart, Tunis, pt.	Fenner's	1 Mar, '79.	W	
Brazel, John, pt.				Mus'd May, '78:
Burges, John, pt.			3 yrs.	Mus'd Jany, '78, Omtd Feby. '78.
Brandom, Wm., pt.			3 yrs.	Musd Jany, '78, Omtd June, '78, Musd Jan, '79, 5 Reg.
Bishop, Moses, Sergt.	Colonel's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Brown, Saml pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Brinkley, Michl., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	Omtd Octo, 1778.
Beavens, Geoe., pt	Montford's.	1778		
Bagley, Isaac, corpl.	Hogg's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Braddy, Henry, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Blango, Moses, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Blunt, Thos., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Brown, Thos., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Braddy, Benjn, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Blango, Benjn., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Benton, Edom, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	Died 7 Nov. 1778.
Burwick, Edwd, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	Destd 2 Aug. 1778.
Bruington, Benjn, pt.	Quinn's.	"	9 mo.	
Bootey, Candel, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	

Bryant, Darby, pt.	Quinn's.	"	9 mo.	
Bryant, Thos., pt.	"	June, '78.	9 mo.	Destd 14 June, '78.
Brittle, Benj., pt.	Lt. Col.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Badgett, Jesse, corpl.	"	"	9 mo.	
Bass, Council. musc.	"	"	9 mo.	
Boyd, Jas., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	Musd March, '80.
Battis, John, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Boyd, Saml., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Bass, Uriah, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Brevard, Adam, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Brantley, Britton, corpl.	Baker's.	"	9 mo.	
Burch, Jno., musc.	"	1778	W	
Bell, Elias pt.	"	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Buck, Abm., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Butler, John, pt.	"	5 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Omitted, 1779.
Butler, Isaac, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 8 May, 1779.
Broadwell, David, pt.	"	4 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Omtd 1779.
Baker, Enos, pt.	"	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Boon, Elisha, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Bailey, Robt., pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Brantley, John, pt.	"	"	9 mo.	
Backingham Wm., pt	"	"	9 mo.	Died 25 Nov. 1778.
Brazil, Benjm., pt.	"			Destd 9 July, '78.
Baker, Wm., musc.	Blount's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	

----- page 1019 -----

Butler, Wm., pt.	Blount's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.
Butler, Jas., pt.	"	"	"
Barber, Jno., pt.	"	"	"
Blanchets, Jas.,	"	"	"

pt.				
Bryant, Wm., pt	“	26 Apl. '76.	2¼ yr.	Omitd in 1779.
Boon, Lewis, pt.	“	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Britt, Arthur, pt.	“	“	“	Died October 28, 1778.
Bolton, Richard, Sergt.	Ballard's.	“	“	
Broadstreet, Jas., corpl.	“	“	“	
Brewer, Lewis, pt.	“	“	“	
Boon. David, pt	“	“	“	
Bozman, Ethelredge, pt.	“	“	“	Omitd. Octo. '78.
Brown, Saml., pt.	“	“	“	“
Baney, Lyon, pt.	“	“	“	“
Barbere, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	
Bird, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	Omitd. Octo. '78.
Bozman, Jese, pt.	“	“	“	“
Boyd, Joseph, corpl.	Bradley's.	“	“	
Breacher, John, corpl.	“	“	“	
Bennell, Neheh. pt.	“	“	“	
Barrow, Dan'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Bennet, Wm, pt.	“	“	“	
Butler, Joel, pt.	“	“	“	
Burk, Meredy, pt.	“	“	“	
Blacwell, Jas, pt.	“	“	“	
Boon. James, pt.	“	“	“	
Bowers, Giles, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. October '78.
Brown, John, Sergt.	Childs'.	“	“	
Beach Robt., pt.	“	“	“	
Bateman, Nary,	“	“	“	

pt.				
Bullock, Dan'l,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Barnhill, Henry,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Bennet, Wm.,	pt.	“	“	
Brinton, Jno.,	pt.	“	“	Destd. 1 Aug. '78.
Blythe, Joseph,		2 July '79.	“	
Sergt.				
Bailey, Wm.,	Bradley's.	30 June '79.	18 mo	
corpl.				
Branton, Levy,	“	2 “ “	“	
pt.				
Brock, Jas,	pt.	“	“	
Brantley, Jno.,	“	30 “ “	“	
pt.				
Bass, Moses,	pt.	“	“	
pt.		5 July '79.	W	Destd. Sept. '79.
Brigman, Thos.,	“	22 Jany, '80.		
pt.				
Burnett, Chas,	pt. Montford's.	1 June '79.	W	
Basket, Wm.,	pt.	“	“	
pt.		15 June '79.	18 mo.	
Beeney, Joseph,	“	1 June '79.	“	Omitd. Oct. '79.
pt.				
Bation, David,	“	20 May '79.	W	Destd. Sept. '79.
pt.				
Brewer, Robt,	pt.	“	“	
pt.		1779		Omitd. Octo. '79,
Blount, Thos.,	pt. Ballard's.	29 June, '79.	18 mo.	
Burshaw, Jno.,	“	30 “ “	“	Destd. 26 Sept. '79.
pt.				
Burden Thos.,	pt.	“	“	
pt.		18 “ “	W	“ 27 Octo. “
Bumbardy, Jno.,	“	22 “ “	“	“ 3 Oct. “
pt.				
Burtenton, John,	“	29 “ “	“	“ 19 Nov. “
pt.				

----- page 1020 -----

Brayboy John,	Ballard's.	27 Aug. '78.	3 yr.	Destd. 29 Octo. '79.
pt.				
Bennet,	“	29 June '79.	18 mo	Destd. 5 Aug. “
Solomon,	pt.	“	“	
Bright, Job,	pt.	“	3 yr.	Corporal Decem “

Barber, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Bates, Edwd., pt.	“	“	“	
Biby, Thos., pt.	“	“	9 mo.	Dischgd 1 Decem. “
Barnes, Thos., pt.	Quinn’s.	24 May “	18 mo	Corporal in 1780.
Burrows, Saml, pt.	“	24 June “	“	Omtd. October ’79.
Bass, Aaron, pt.	“	“ “	“	Deserted Decem. “
Brown, Jas., pt.	“	10 June “	“	Deserted October “
Baggot, Allen, pt.	“	5 June “	“	Omitted Octo “
Barns, Wm., pt.	“	24 June “	W	
Beaver, John, corpl.	Blount’s.	1 Mar. ’79.	9 mo.	Dischd. 1 Decem. “
Beasley, Saml. pt.	“	20 May ’77.	3 yr.	
Bagley, Nathan, pt.	“	5 Aug ’79.	W	Deserted Octo. 79.
Bailey, Wm., pt.		“	9 mo.	Dest’d Sept. “
Brannon, Jese, pt.		“	“	Died 25 Aug. “
Brown, James, pt.		“	“	Destd. Sept. “
Bell, Robt, Ens.	Raiford’s.	18 May ’81.		Lieut. 8 Sept. ’81.
Brevard, Joseph, Ens.		9 “ “		Lieut, 1 Aug. ’81.
Boston, Chrisn, pt	McRee’s.	28 Apl “	12 mo.	Left service 28 Apl. ’82.
Boston, Andrew, pt.	“	“	“	ditto
Briggs, Robt, pt.	“	9 May “	“	Sgt. Aug ’81, left serv. 9 May ’82.
Bell, Geo., pt.	“	25 Apl. “	“	Left serv. 25 Apl. ’82.
Barnet, Jno. or Jas., pt.	“	1 June “	“	Left service 1 June ’82.
Brandon, Thos., pt.	“	28 Apl. “	“	Left service 28 Apl. ’82.
Bird, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 18 June ’81.
Billings, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 13 July ’81.
Bryan, John, pt.	“	20 May “	“	Left Service 25 May ’82.

Billips, Thos., musc.	Raiford's	15 Apl. "	"	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Brown, Henry, pt.	"	6 June "	"	Dead Octo. 1781.
Bass, Dred, pt.	"	18 May "	"	Transd. Aug. '81 to the Legion.
Bennet, Reuben, pt.	"	5 May "	"	Time out 5 May '82.
Bubby, Edwd, pt.	"	2 June "	"	Time out 3 June '82.
Browning, Mark, pt.	"	23 Apl. "	"	Time out 25 Apl '82.
Baker, John pt.	Donoho's.	25 May "	"	Left service 25 May '82.
Bass, Hardy, pt.	"	14 June "	"	Left service 14 June '82.
Bailey, Stephen, pt.	"	"	"	ditto
Brinkley, Thos, pt.	"	"	"	Sergt Jany '82, left service 19 May '82.
Booling, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Omitted in '81.
Bass, Richd, pt.	"	18 May "	3 yr.	ditto
Barrot, Joseph, pt.	"	14 June "	12 mo	Destd. 19 Jul. '81, musd Jan, left serv. 14 June '82
Brown, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Left service 14 June '82
Butler, Lawrence, pt.	Dixon's.	1 June "	"	Died 24 March '82.
Bryan, Hezh, pt	"	15 June "	"	Left service 16 June '82.
Brown, James, pt.	"	25 Apl. "	"	Left service 26 May '82.
Brown, Jno, pt.	"	"	"	Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Burnet, Wm., pt.	"	"	W	

----- page 1021 -----

Baker. Benjn, pt.	Dixon's.	15 Apl '81.	12 mo.	Left service 25 Apl, '82.
Blount Edmond, pt.	"	"	"	Omitd. in 1781.
Butler, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Left service 25 Apl '82.
Bibby, Absolom, pt.	"	18 May 81.	"	" 21 May '82.
Butler, Jethro, pt.	"	15 Apl, '81.	"	" 25 Apl '82.
Boon Elisha, pt.	"	4 May '81.	"	Time out 4 May '82.

Brown, Collin. Corpl.	Lytle's.	12 Oct. '80.	3 yr.	Omitd. in 1781.
Blackstone, Henry, musc.	"	20 June '80.	12 mo.	
Binum, Wm., pt.	"	12 Apl. '81.		Left service 12 Apl. '82.
Brittle, Britton or Wm,pt.	"	" " "	"	" 5 Apl. '82.
Ballard, Dudley. pt.	"	" " "	"	" 12 Apl. '82.
Brownnum, Elijah, pt.	"	6 June '81.	"	" 6 June '82.
Bonner, Wm., Corpl.	Sharp's.	15 Apl. '81.	"	Omitd. in '81.
Brady, Benjn, Corpl	"	"	"	Sergt. Jany, left service 15 Apl. '82.
Brown, Solomon. pt.	"	2 May '81	"	Destd. 22, Apl. '81, musc Jany, left serv.21 My'82
Brown, Arthur, pt.	"	15 Apl '81.	"	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Blount, Benjn., pt.	"	"	"	Left serv.15 Apl '82 mus Mar '82, destd June '83. Left service 15 Apl '82.
Bates, James, pt.	"	"	"	Left service 15 Apl '82.
Bexley, James, pt.	"	5 Apl '81.	"	" 5 " "
Baggett, John, pt.	"	" " "	"	" 5 " "
Bowers, Solomon, pt.	"	" " "	"	" 15 " "
Brown, Jas., pt.	"	15 "	"	Dischgd. 14 Feb. '82.
Boyce, John, pt.	"	1781	3 yr.	Died 25 July, '82.
Baggett, Drew, musc.	Dixon's.	12m, no d'bt.		Time out 25 May '82.
Barnhill, James, pt.	Lytle's.	"		" 10 June '82.
Boon, David, pt.	"	"		" 19 May '82.
Brothers, David, pt.	Sharp's.	"		" 15 Apl. '82,
Bailey, John, pt.	Doherty's.		W	Musd. Jany '82.
Barker, Joseph, pt.	"	12m, '81, no d		Time out 25 May, '82.

Burnett, John, pt.	“	“		ditto.
Bert, John pt.	“	“		ditto.
Benton, Josh. pt.	“	“		ditto.
Barnhill, David, pt.	“	“		ditto.
Branch, Burrell, pt.	“	“		ditto.
Blount, Thos., pt.	“	“		ditto.
Burket, Uriah, Corpl.	Rhodes’.	“		Time out Apl. ’82.
Brinkley, Michl, pt.	“	“		Dischd. 23d Jany, ’82.
Boyd, Benjn. pt.	“	“		ditto
Benton, John, pt.	“	“		Discharged 17 Feb. ’82.
Brister, Philemon, pt.	“	“		Time out 14 May, ’82
Bable, John, pt.	Armstrong’s.		W	Mustd. Jan. ’82.
Boyce, Dempsey, Capt.	“	12m’81, no d.		Time 1st Nov. ’82.
Boyce, Wm, pt.	“	“		Left service 1 Oct. ’82.
Bletcher, Jacob. pt.	“	“		Left service 23 Dec. ’82.
Bishop, Wm., pt.	“	“		Left service 1 Dec. ’82.
Bolton, Benjn., pt.	“	“		ditto.
Ball, Hosea, Sergt.	Bailey’s.	17 May ’81.	12 m.	Left service 17 May ’82.
Beverhouse, Abm.,		June ’81.	“	Left serv. 26 June ’82.
Beeseley, Wm., corpl.	“	17 May ’81.	“	Time out 17 May ’82.
Bright, Chs., pt.	“	1 Apl. ’81.	“	Time out 1 Apl. ’82.

----- page 1022 -----

Bryant, Chs., pt.	Bailey’s	1781	12 mo.	Re-enlisted 1 Mar, ’82, in Lee’s Legion.
Baxter, Wm., pt.	“	12 Apl, ’81.	12 mo.	left service’12 Apl, 1782.
Bryant, Jas., pt.	“	17 May, ’81.	12 mo.	“ 17 May, ’82
Bowles, Benjn. pt.	Brevard’s.	1781		“ 12 Apl, ’82
Bowles, Wm, pt.	“	1781		“ 12 Apl, ’82

Burk, Elihu, pt.	“	1781		“ 7 June, '82
Burrus, John, pt.	“	1781		“ 28 Apl, '82
Burk, David, pt.	“	1781		“ 25 May, '82
Berry, Jas., pt.	“	1781		“ 25 Apl, '82
Bright, Jesse, Corpl.	Hall's.	1781	12 mo.	“ 10 July, '82
Bachus, Wm, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 1 Aug. '82
Barko, Jno., pt.	“	1781	“	“ 10 July, '82
Bell, Josiah, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 10 July, '82
Blanchard, Michaja, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 1 Aug, '82
Bentley, Thos., pt.		1781	“	“ 1 Apl, '82
Ballard, Lewis, Corpl.	Yarborrow's	1781	“	“ 22 Apl, '82
Baker, James, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 22 Apl, '82
Burns, Fred'k, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 15 Apl, '82
Brown, Warren, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 1 May '82
Bealy, Archd, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 17 June, '82
Billips, Richd, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 22 Apl, '82
Banks, Wm, pt.	“	1781	“	“ 1 Apl, '82
Burton, John, pt.	“	1781	“	Time out 1 May, '82.
Bibby, Solomon, pt.	“	1781	“	Omtd 1 Apl, '82.
Brikle, Wm., Forage Mr.	“	1781	“	Omtd 1 Apl, '82.
Burns, Jesse, pt.	“	1781	“	Pris 1 Apl, '82.
Bright, John, pt.	Carter's.	1781	“	Time out 10 Apl, '82.
Bibber, Dan'l, pt.	“	6 June, '81.	“	Time out 6 June, '82.
Ballard, Wyatt, pt.	“	1781	“	Time out 7 Apl, '1782.
Benton, Nathan, pt.	Jones'.	1 Jany, '82.	“	
Betts, Wm., pt.	“	6 Mar, '82.	“	
Brown, Henry, pt.	“	9 Jany, '82.	“	for Brewer.
Beesley,	“	2 Jany, '82.	“	

William, pt.				
Baker, Isaac, pt.	“	1 Octo, '81.	“	
Betts, Matthias, pt.	“	14 Sept, '81.	“	
Brookin, Thos., Sergt.	Mill's.	7 Jany, '82.	3 yrs	Died 5 Aug, '82.
Bailee, Jno., pt.	“	7 Feb, '82.	12 mo.	Time out 7 Jany, '82.
Bracher, Isaac, pt.	“	“		Died 18 Sep, '82.
Bright, Simon, pt.	Coleman's.	1 Jany, '82.	12 mo.	
Bell, Wm., pt.	“	15 May, '81.	12 mo.	Re-enlisted 1 Aug, '82, for 12 mos.
Bell, Saml, pt.	“	7 Feb, '82.	12 mo.	
Blackstone, Henry, pt.	“	1 Apl, '82.	12 mo.	Mustd 1 Sep, 1782.
Bradley, Richd, pt.	Hall's.			Musd 1 Apl, '82, Omtd Sep, '82.
Bryan, Keeder, pt.	“	1 Feb, '82	12 mo.	
Blount, Fredk., pt.	“	15 July, '82.	W	
Brewer, Rice, pt.	Jones'.	1 Jan, '81.	12 mo.	
Bailey, Richd, pt.	“	Decem, '81.	12 mo.	Diischgd Octo, 1782.
Brantley, Jno., pt.	“	1 Aug, '82.	12 mo.	Dischg 1 Aug, 1782.
Brown, Benjn., pt.	Bailey's.	17 Sep, '82.	18 mo.	

----- page 1023 -----

Banks, Joseph, pt.	Bailey's.	13 Sep. '82.	18 mo	
Baker, Dempsey, pt.	“	10 Sept, '82.	18 mo.	Destd 21 June, 1783.
Bryant, Jno, pt.	“	7 Sep, '82	18 mo.	
Brown, Warren, pt.	“	7 Sep. '82.	18 mo.	
Black, Jas., pt.	“	1 Sept, '82.	12 mo.	
Black, Giren, pt.	“	1 Aug, '82.	12 mo.	
Bond, Richd., Sergt.	Hadley's.	“	18 mo.	
Ballard, Joal,	“	“	18 mo.	

Corpl.				
Bell, Jas., Corpl.	“	“	18 mo.	
Bachus, Josh, pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Baxley, Josh., pt.	“	“	18 mo.	or Backsley. Died 6 June, 1783.
Baker, John, pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Bussell, Wm., pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Brummager, Edwd., pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Bryant, John, pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Bakot. Peter, Capt.		8 Sep, '81.		
Brintley, Michl., Sergt	Bacot's.	1782	18 mo.	
Brantley, Amos, Corpl.	“	“	“	
Brewer, Moses, Pt.	“	“	“	
Brantley, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Burges, Bryant, pt.	“	“	“	
Brocky, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Boyaken, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Brewer, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Batstaff, Fredk., pt.	“	“	“	
Barrer, Moses, pt.	“	“	“	
Burns, David. pt.	“	“	“	
Black, Guin, pt.	“	“	“	
Boyd, Benjn, Corpl.	Carter's.	“	“	
Barnett, Sion, Corpl.	“	“	“	
Bracell, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	
Bagwell, John, pt.	“	“	“	
Berry, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 25 Decem, 1782.

Bowers, Giles, pt.	Raiford's.	"	W	Destd 8 June, 1783.
Benton, Dempsey, pt.	"	"	18 mo.	
Bennett, John, pt.	"	"	"	Dest'd " June, 1783.
Bunn, Jese, pt.	"	"	"	
Bateman, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Bullock, Nathan, pt.	"	"	"	
Brady, John, pt.	"	"	"	
Brown, John, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 10 June, 1783.
Bryant, Dempsey, musc.	Sharp's.	"	W	
Bingham, Jno., pt.	"	"	18 mo.	
Bucoe, Abm., pt.	"	"	"	Destd 13 June, 1783.
Black, Geo., Sergt.	Lytle's.	"	"	Destd 10 Decem, '82.
Black, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Burris, Aaron, pt.	"	"	"	
Boling, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	
Belew, John, pt.	"	"	"	
Brown, John, Sergt.	"	"	"	
Bunch, Clement, pt.	"	"	"	

----- page 1024 -----

Baldwin, Edwd., pt.	Brevard's.	1782	18 mo	
Baxter, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	
Blamer, John, Corpl.	Evans'.	"	"	Died 13 June, 1583.
Brown, Isaac, pt.	"	"	"	
Black, Martin, pt.	"	"	"	
Bailey, Josh., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd Jany, '83, tranf'd.
Barns, Moses, pt.	"	"	"	
Bull, Thos., Surg. Mate.				Musd 1782, resigned 19 Aug, 1782.

Bright, Wyllis, pt.					Musc Destd Sep. 1779.
Burnam, Saml, pt.					Ditto.
Bright, Wm.					Ditto.
Bido, Jno., pt.					Ditto.
Brice, Jno., pt.					Ditto.
Berry, Caleb, pt.		1779		3 yrs.	
Boons, Wm., pt.					Musd Destd Sept. 1779.
Boon, Jno, pt.	Mills'.	Jany, 1782.		12 mo.	
Burris, Geo., pt.	Raiford's.				Musd Decem, 1782, Destd 2 Apl, '83.
Baker, Josh., pt.	Bacot's.				Musd Decem. 1783, Died 18 June, 1783.
Bogas, Benajah, pt.	Carter's.				Musd Decem, 1782.
Bowen, Stephen, Sergt.	Sharp's.	28 July, '78.		3 yrs.	
Blount, Warren, Sergt.	"	10 Nov, '78.		9 mo.	
Bryan, David, pt.	"	"		"	
Bruington, Joshu., pt.	"	"		"	
Bullard, Thos., pt.	"	"		"	
Braddy, John, pt.	"	"		"	
Baker, Josh., pt.	"	"		"	
Brewer, Joshua, pt.	"	"		"	
Backus, Josh., pt.	Armstrong's	25 May, '78.		3 yrs.	Musd June, 1779.
Burnham. Saml, pt.	Lt. Cols.			3 yrs.	Ditto.
Bright, Wyllis, pt.	"	22 May, '78.		3 yrs.	Musd Feby, 1779.
Beasley, Saml., pt.	Medaria's.			9 mo.	Musd Jany. 1779.
Berry, Caleb, pt.	"			3 yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779.
Bedo, John, pt.	"			3 yrs.	Musd Feb, 1779.
Bowen, Stephen, Sergt.	Sharp's.			3 yrs.	" see above.

Bailey, Isaac, pt.	“	3 yrs	Musd Feby, 1779, Destd 2 22 Apl, '79.
Bird, Moses, musc.	Taylor's.	2½ yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779.
Birgay, Wm., pt.	“	2½ yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779. Corpl May, 1779.
Burns, David, pt.	“	2½ yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779. Dischg Apl, 1779.
Brock, John, pt.	“	W	Musd Jany, '79
Brown, Jas., pt.	“	2½ yrs.	Musd Jany, '1779.
Browning, Wm., pt.	“	3 yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779. Sergt Apl, 1779.
Boomer, Wm., pt.	Eaton's.	3 yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779.
Bowen. Jas., pt.	“	3 yrs.	Musd Jany, 1779.

----- page 1025 -----

C

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Cross, Martin, Drum.	Brown's.	1777		Fife Major, '79, deserted 9 December, 1779.
Clark, Isaac, pt.	“	“	W 3½ y	
Carmicael, Robt., pt.	“	“	do	
Coston, Henry, pt	“	“	do	
Clark, Jacob, pt.	“	“	do	
Cubet,—, Drum.	“	“	do	Omt'd. Jany, 1778.
Campbell, Wm., pt.	“	10 Sept, 1776	do	
Cole, Martin, pt.	“	1777	do	Omt'd Jany, 1778.
Churn, Jno., pt.	Tatum's.	“	W	
Conner, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	Omt'd June, 1778.
Conolly, Jno, pt.	“	“	“	Omt'd Jany, 1778.
Caper, Robt., pt.	Dixon's.	“	“	Pt. Oct. '77, Died 25 Oct, 1777.
Council, Robt., Ensn.	Bowman's.	“		1st Lt. 20 Aug, 1777.
Christopher,	“	“	W	Omt'd Feby, 1778.

Simon, pt.				
Ceeley, Tobias, pt.	“	“		Des'td, Sept. 1777.
Curry, Robt., pt.	“	28 May, 1776		Des'td June 15, 1777.
Cox, Wm., pt.	“	22 Aug., 1776		Des'td Aug 31, 1777.
Carney, Ant'y, Sergt.	Thompson's.	1777		Disch'd Jany 20, '78, must'd pt. Mar. '78, Omt'd July, '79.
Condon, Jno., pt.	“	October, “		Omt'd Jany, 1778.
Callender, Thos., Lt.	Dixon's.	1 Jany, “		Pris'r 12 May, '80, Capt. in '80, deranged 1 Jany, 1783.
Colley, Wm., Corpl.	“	1777	W	Sert. 1 Jan. '78, Sergt. Majr. 19 Mar. '78.
Craven, Jas., Lt.	Hogg's.	“		Dismissed 20 Nov., 1779
Cook, Jno., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Dest'd Jany, 1777.
Chester, David, Sergt.	Ralston's.	23 Oct, 1776.	W	Qr. Mr. Sergt. in '79, Must. Sergt. Jany, '82
Clark, Thos., Colo'l.		5 Feb., 1777.		Pris'r 12 May, '80, Deranged 1 Jany, '83.
Christmas, Jno., Dm. Mjr.		1 Sept., 1775	W	Pt. July '79.
Conger, Step'n, Sergt. Mjr.		10 Oct., 1776	3 yrs.	Act'g Adj't Sept, '77, Omt'd June '78.
Cole, Martin, do		18 Nov., 1776	“	Transf'd to Gen'l Guards 19 Mar. '78, Must'd Sergt for War in 1782.
Cox, Wm. Armon,		10 June, '76.		Omt'd Nov'r, 1777.
Cochran, Jno., pt.	Armstrong's.	19 May, '79.	2½ yrs.	
Cartwright, Robt., pt.	“	10 Nov., '77.	W	
Carterwright, Thos., pt.	“	20 Sept., '77.	W	Corp'l July, '79.
Chalk, Wm., pt.	Tatum's.	29 Dece., '76	3 yrs.	Serg't March, 1780.
Clinton, Jno., Sergt.	Reid's.	19 April.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June, 1778. Disch'gd 28 Oct '78.
Cole, Robt, pt.	Sharp's.		3 yrs.	Died 28 April, '78.
Carter, Jno., pt.	“	30 May, '77.	“	

----- page 1026 -----

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
----------------	------------	--	------------------------	--------------

Cheshire, H'dy, Dm. Mjr.		1777		Omtd Novem., '77.
Carey, Jno, pt.	Williams'.	"		Omtd Jany., '78.
Cradock, Jno. Lt.	"	"		Capt 21 Decr, '77, pris. 12 May, '80, Deranged 1 Jan, 1783.
Campin, Jas. Lt.	"	"		
Colihoru, Robt. pt.	Allen's.	"	W	Dead 16 May, '78.
Cole, Geoe. pt.	"	"	W	Dischg'd 30 Jany, '80.
Casway, Josh pt.	Hall's.	"		pris'r 1st June, '79.
Carman, Stepn. Corpl.	Martin's.	"	W	Sergt Octr, '77, Deserted 20 Feb, 1779.
Collins, Saml. Musc.	"	"	3 yrs	Died 18 April, 1778.
Cotgrave, Arthr, Lt.	"	"		Resigned 1 Augt, '82.
Chamberlin, Chs. pt.	"	"		Died 22 May, '78.
Christian, Jas, pt,	"	19 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Cheshire, Hy. Musc.	Gee's.	"		Omtd Novem, '77.
Curry, Jno. pt.	"	"	W	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Collins, Jno. pt.	"	18 March, '76	2 yrs.	Do 30 Sept. do.
Cox, Joseph, pt.	Fenner's.		"	Corporal Jany, '78, died 23 Aprl, '78.
Campbell, Patk. pt.	"	18 Aug, '76.	"	Sergt. Sept, '77, Dischg'd 1st May, '79.
Cook, Joseph, pt.	"	1777		Omitted Septr. 1777.
Calf, Robt. pt.	"	"		Mustd Sept '77, Omtd June, '78.
Curtis, Reubn. Ensn.	"	"		Omtd Jany, '78.
Cason, Jno. Sergt.	Armstrong's	18 Mar, '76.	W	Pt. Nov. '78, prisoner 1 June, '79.
Cook, Stepn. pt.	"	20 Decem, '76	3 yrs.	Died 19 November, '79.
Curtis, Barthomew, Volnt	"	1777		Omitted Decr. '77.

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Coleman, Chas, Qr. Mr.S.		1777		Qr. Masr 14 Oct, '77, Omtd Sept. '78.
Christian Jno. Fife.	Emmet's.	11 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Fife Majr 17 Augt, '77, pt June, '78, Dischg Oct, '78.
Carter, Giles, pt.	Turner's.	1 Mar, '77.	3 yrs	
Champion, Thos. pt.	"	18 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs	Dischg 10 Novemr, '78.
Clark, Jno. pt.	"	16 " "	"	Do Octr. "
Curry, Thompson, Corpl.	Granbury's.	4 May, '76.	"	Sergt Nov. '77, Dischg Oct. '78.
Cone, W., pt.	"	1777		Died 16 Sept '77
Carey, H. Andw, Sergt.	Eaton's.	Apl, 1776	2½ yrs	Dead Sept. '77.
Cordle, Richd, pt.	"	1 Nov., "	"	Omtd June '79.
Cannon, Benj'n, Musc.	Eaton's.	Apl, '76.	2½ y'rs	Died 1 May, '78.
Clandenin, Jno, Ensn.	Emmett's.	15 " "		Lt. 23 Dec. '77, Qr. Mr. 14 Dece, '79, pris. 8 Sept '81, deranged 1 Jan, '83.
Copeland, Rich'd, pt.	"	17 May, '76.	2½ yrs	Dischg Octr, '78.
Clifton, Rich'd, pt.	"	1776	W.	Died Feby '78

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Covington, Wm. Adjt.		28 Mar, '77.		Died 13 April, '78.
Conger, Jona, Qr. Mr. Sergt		25 Jan. '77.		Prom'td 11 Sep. '77.
Curry, Jno. pt.	Williams'.	1777	W	Miss'g 16 Sept. '77.
Cox, Philip, pt.	"	1777	1 yr.	Dischg Augt. '77.
Cortslow, Thos. pt.	"	1777	'	Ditto

Clack, Wm. pt.	Philip's.	20 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Sergt Sept, '77, pt. June '78, prisr 14 Apl '79.
Crab, Benj'n, Sergt.	Goodman's.	1 Decem, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 18 Novr. '78.
Crump, Edwd, pt.	"	1 Mar, '76.	3 y. W	Destd 24 Mar, '79.
Cullum, Israel, pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Died 7 July '77.
Cavender. Wm. pt.	"	Sept, '77.		Time out 31 Octo. '77.
Caswell, Thos. pt.	"	15 July, '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl Decemr '78, Dischgd 16 June, '79.

----- page 1028 -----

Chetry, Alex'r, pt.	Goodman's.	15 July, '76.		Dead May, 1778.
Campbell, Martin, pt.	"	1 June, '77.	3 y W	
Coots, Jas. Lieut.	"	20 Nov., '76.		Omtd June, 1778.
Coplin, Reub'n, Corpl.	Harris'.			Time out 31st Oct. '77.
Clark, Jno. pt.	"	1777		Corpl Sept, Dischgd 1 Nov. 1777.
Curbo, Jas. pt.	"	6 May, '76.	3 y W	Destd 1st Jan. 1780.
Curbo, Wm. pt.	"	20 Apl, '76	3 yrs.	Dischgd 10 May, '79.
Coleman, Wm. pt.	"	1777		Destd Augt. 1777.
Cole, I. Wm. Capt.		20 Apl, '76.		Omtd Jany, 1778.
Carter, Benj'n, 1st Lieut.	Cole's.	22 Nov, '76.		Capt 1 Jany, '79.
Crider, Jacob, Corpl.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Destd 3rd Octo, '77.
Collins, Josh, musc.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Do 15 Feb. '78.
Cooper. Jno. Corpl.	"	1777		Died 16 April, '78.
Cooper, Wm. pt.	Lewis'.	20 Apl, '76	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov. '78.
Charney, David, pt.	Smith's.			Omtd Sept. '77.
Curtis, Joshua, Ensn.	Nelson's.			Resigned 20 Feby, '78.
Carothers, Jas. Corpl.	"	1 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78, Dischgd 10 May, '79.
Conlson, Hy. pt.	"	7 June, '76.	"	Dischgd 1st June '79
Cumminger, Jno.	"		"	Omtd Feby, '79.

pt.				
Carrothers, Thos. pt.	“	27 Apl, '76.	“	Dischg'd 2 May, '79.
Clark, Jno. Corpl.	“	Octo, '77.	“	Pt. June, '78.
Curtis, Peter, musc.	“	1777	“	Destd Sept. '77.

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Cooley, Sam'l, Sugn.		16 Apl, '76.		Omt'd Jany 1778.
Carter, John, pt.	Stedman's.	1777	W	
Coggins, Jas pt.	“	1777	W	
Crutches, Hy. Ensn.	“	20 Aug, '77.		Resigned 11 Decem, '77.
Carter, Sam'l pt.	Williams'.	26 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Corporal Nov. '77, pt. Apr, '78, Dischg'd 16 Octo, '78.
Church, Wm. pt.	“	12 May, '76.		Dischg'd 12 Novem, '78.

----- page 1029 -----

Cooper, Jerh, pt.	Williams'.	1777	2½ yrs	Omt'd Apr. 1778.
Cooper, Nath'l, pt.	“	5 May, '76.	“	Dischg'd 10 Nov. 1778.
Clark, Abner, pt.	“	1777	“	Died 28 Jany,
Craig, Geoe, pt.	“	1777	“	Died Novem, '77.
Carter, Robt, pt.	“	4 May, '76.	“	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Cornelius, Isaac, pt.	“	14 May, '76.	“	Ditto.
Collins, Jno, pt.	“	1777	“	Do 1 March, '79.
Charles, Winoke, pt.	“	1777	“	Destd 28 Aug, '77.
Cornelius, Isaac, pt.	“	Decem, '77	“	Omitted Jany, '77.
Caswell, Wm. Capt.	“	16 Apr, '76.	“	Ditto.
Cole, Thos. Corpl.	Caswell's.	26 Nov. '76.	3 yrs.	Pt June. '78, Dischg'd 8 Feby, '80.
Carmady, Jas. do.	“	1777	“	Pt Jany, '78, Died 12 May '78.

Carvin, Thos. pt.	“	26 Nov. '76.	“	
Cox, Wm. pt.	“	16 Apr, “	2½ yrs.	Omtd Sept. '77, Mustd Octo '78, Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Caps, Wm. pt.	“	1777	“	
Cummings, Benjn, pt.	Blount's.		“	Dead 5 May, '78.
Claghurn, Shubal, pt.	“	28 Oct. '76.	W	CorplDec. '77, pt Nov. '78
Cooper, Wm. Lieut.	Darnal's.	16 Apr. “		Omitted Oct. '77.
Cotanch, Malachi, pt.	“	11 Jany, '77.	W	Destd 30th Jany, '80.
Cooper, Josh, pt.	“	1 Nov. '76.	3 yrs	Prisr 1 June '79, Mustd Nov. '79, “re-enlisted”
Cherry, Dan'l, pt.	“	1777	1 yr.	Died 18 Octo '77.
Cason, Wm. pt.	Enloe's.		3 yrs.	Died 5 Mar. '78.
Curtis, Jno. Lieut.	Alderson's.	16 Oct. '76.		Omtd Sept. '77.
Carter, Edw'd, Sergt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Do Jany, '78.
Coble, Shadrach, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Kill'd 4 Oct. '77.
Corbitt, Alexr. pt.	“	“	W	Dest'd 28 Aug. '77.
Coleman, Benj'n, Capt.		30 Apr. “		
Crutches, Ant'y, Sergt.	Coleman's.	14 May, “	3 yrs.	Ensn 27 Feb. '80, Lt. 18 May, '81, Deranged 1 Jan '83.
Carrell, Benj. pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Died Augt, '77'.

----- page 1030 -----

6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Caffield, Benjn, Adjt.		17 May, '77.		Omtd Jany, 1778.
Cheesborough, Jno. P. Mr		3 July, “		Ensn 23 April '79, Omtd July, '79.

Cook, John, Corpl.	Taylor's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Nov. 1778.
Cummins, Geo. Sergt.	Donohoe's.	16 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. Decem, '77, Sergt Mar. '78, pt. Oct. '78, dischg'd 3 Nov. '79.
Campbell, Wm. Corpl.	"	1777	W	Died Feby, 1780.
Carter, Jno. Senr pt,	"	25 June, '76.	W	Dischg'd 16 May, '79.
Casidy, Jno. pt.	"	1777	2½ yrs.	Died 28 Jany, '78.
Carter, Jno. Jr. pt.	"	1777	W	
Craft, Stephen, pt.	"	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Jany, '78.
Craft, Jas. pt.	"	1777	"	Ditto.
Cleaver, Jacob, Sergt.	White's.	6 May, '76.	"	Pt. May, '78, Dischg'd 20 Oct, '78.
Cates, Mattw, pt.	"	30 June, "	" W	
Conner, Jno. pt.	"	15 Aug. "	"	Time out Feby, '80.
Craig. Gerrard, Sergt.	Doherty's.	24 May, '76.	"	Pt. June 1778, Omtd Octo, '78.
Carter, H'bbard, pt.	"		W	Died 11 Apr, '78.
Carrol, Wm. pt	"			Omtd Jany, '78.
Campbell, Jno. pt.	"		W	Omtd Feby, '78.
Craben, Chas, pt.	"		"	Miss'g 11 Sept. '77.
Clarke, Neil, pt	McRee's.		"	Omtd June, '78.
Craige, Archd. pt.	"			Killed 4 Oct. '77.
Cornish, Wm. pt	"	Octo, '77.	W	Died 27 Feby, '78.
Collins, Matt'w pt.	"	"	"	Dischg'd 4 June, '78.
Child's Francis, Capt.		26 Jany, "		Retired from service Jany, 1781.

----- page 1031 -----

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Cooper, Henry, Sergt.	McGlauhans	1777		Qr. Mr. Sergt. 18 Dec. '77, Sergt. June '78, Qr. Mr. Sgt. 12 Feb. '79.
Carr, Solmn. pt.	Macon's.	1777	3 yrs	Dischg'd 1 Feby 1780.

Caustauphin, Jas. Ens	Dawson's.	28 Nov. '76.		Omtd Oct. 1777.
Cobb, Wm. pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Died Jan. 26, '78.
Chalco, Wm. pt.	Bickle.	1777	W	Destd Apr. '77.
Crether, Jereh, pt.	"	1777	W	Died 14 March, '78.
Carter, Wm pt.	Walker's.	1777	3 yrs	Died 17 Apr. '78.
Conn, David, pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd Sept. '77.
Chesson, Joshua, pt.	"	4 Feb, '77.	"	Dischgd 8 Feby, '80.
Cail, Amo. pt.	Vaughan's.	1 " "	"	Died Decem, '77.
Corbin, Arthr.pt.	"	2 Decem, '76.	"	Dischgd 1 Feby. '80.
Cooper, Jno, pt.	McGlauhans	1777	"	Died July, 1777.
Cooper, Josiah, pt.	"	"	"	Died 29 Nov. '77.
Cowan, Robt. pt.	"	7 Jan, "	"	Destd Apl, '77, Mustd June, '78, Corpl Nov. 78, Sergt Sept. '79.
Connor, Wm. pt.	"	1777	"	Died 21 Apr. '78.
Connor, Jacob, pt.	"	1777	"	Died 6 Feby, '78.

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Clark, Jas. Corpl.	Walsh's.	1 Feby, '77.	3 yrs	Pt. June '78, Corpl Mar. '79, dischgd 1 Feby, '80
Carmack, Jas. Corpl.	"	1777		Pt. Jany, '78, omtd Feb. 1778.
Connor, Wm. musc.	"	1777		Omtd Jany, 1778.
Collins, Thos. pt.	"	1777		Ditto.
Calaghan, Cornels, pt.	"	14 Feby, "	3 yrs.	Prisr. 1 June, '79. Dischgd 14 Feby. '80.
Carter, Isaac, pt.	"	1 Sept. "	3 yrs.	Prisr 1 June, '79, Dischgd 20 Feby, '80.
Card, Josh, pt.	"	1777		Died 4 Octr, '77.

Collins, Jno., Sergt.	Raiford's.	11 Feby. '76	3 yrs.	
Collins, Benjn, pt.	"	8 Sept., '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl Nov. '77, pt. June. '78. Dischg'd 16 Feb '80
Cahoon, Jona, musc.		1 Mar. '77	W	Pt. Jany, '78, omt'd Feby, '78.
Chapman, Sam'l, Lt.	Tartanson's	28 Nov. '76.		Resn. 2d Nov. 1782, (Capt. from 5 Apr '79)
Coops, Franc's, Musc.	"	29 Mar. '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. June 1778.
Colwell, Jno., pt.	"	12 Mar, '77.	3 yrs.	
Coops, Wm., pt.	"	1777		Omt'd Septemr, 1777.

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Cook, D. Rich'd, Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		Omt'd Jany, 1778.
Clark, Thos Ensn.	Cook's.	"		Lt. 1 Feby, 1779.
Christian. Jas. Sergt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 29 Jany, '78.
Cozzart, David, Sergt.	"	18 Decem, '76	"	Pt Feby, '78, Dischg'd 27 Jany. 1780.
Clifton, Wm. Sergt.	Cook's.	24 Decem, '76	3 yrs.	omtd Jan'y. '78.
Cook. Thos Sergt.	"	1777	"	do Decmr. '77.
Carier, Jno. pt.	"	5 May, '77.	3 y. W	Corpl Novr. '79.
Copland, Ripley, pt.	Ramsay's.	10 Mar. '77	"	Dischg'd 15 March, '80.
Chappel, Sam'l pt.	Wade's.	25 Decem, '76	"	do 1 Feby, '80.
Coles, Alex'r. pt.	"		"	Corpl Jany, '78. died 4th Apr, '78.
Conaway, Jno. pt.	Brevard's.	19 June, '77.	"	Sergt. Jany. '78, Corpl. June, '78, pt. Aug, '78, dest'd 15 Dec, '79.

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Carter, David, Corpl.	Wilson's.	20 Aug. '77.		Died July, '78.
Collins, Chas. pt.	"	6 May "		
Cocker, Hy. pt.	"	1 July '77.	3 yrs	or Coker.
Coats, Benj'n, pt	"	1 Sept "		
Cooper, Solomn, Lt.	Shepard's,	20 Jan. '78.		Omtd June, '78.
Clark, Abm, pt.	"	3 May '77.		do
Cotton, Elijah, pt.	"	1 July '77.		
Caraway, Thos. pt.	"	5 May "	3 y. W	
Candy, Wm. pt.	"	16 Feb. '78.	3 yrs.	Destd 14 Sept. '78.
Cox, Edw'd, musc.	"	12 June, '77.		Omtd Jan. '78.
Cox, Thos. pt	"	'	3 y W	Corpl 1 Nov. '82, Destd 13 June, '83.
Clements, Jno Sergt.	Stephenson's	21 Apl. "	"	Pt. June '78.
Clark, Orsborn, Sergt.	"	1 June "	3 yrs.	Do.
Cook, Jno. Corpl	"	21 Apl "	"	Omtd Feby. '79.
Clark, Thos. pt	"	"	"	Destd Apr, '78.
Carter, Isaac, pt	"	1 Sept. "	3 y W	Destd 13 June, '83.
Cummings, Shadk, pt.	"	12 " "	"	do 1 Mar '83.
Capps, Wm. pt.	"	14 June "	3 yrs.	
Charleton, Wm. pt.	"	3 " "	"	Prisr 1 June '79, Mustd Nov. '79.
Cox, Wm. pt.	"	"	"	Dead Novr. 1778.
Curry, Robt. pt.	"	27 " "	"	Destd Apr. 1778.
Connor, Jno. pt.	"	28 " "	"	Died Decemr, 1778.
Cummings, Jno. pt.	"	25 July, "	"	Do Octo.
Cook, Geo Lt.	Jarvis'.	19 Apl. "		Do May, '80
Carrall, Butler, Ensn.	"			Omtd June, '78.
Calton, Jas. Corpl.	"	5 May, '77.		Pt. June '78.

Creef, Thos musc.	“	14 “ “		Ditto.
Callum, Fred’k pt.	“	17 “ “	3 yrs.	Died 12 Jan. ’79,
Caton, Thos. pt.	“	12 June “	“	Corpl 1 Decemr, ’78. pt 20 Mar, ’79.
Cox, Jesse, pt.	“	10 June “	“	Sergt 15 June ’79, omd Nov. ’79.
Campbell, Thos. pt.	“	18 June “		
Campbell, Solomn, pt.	“	4 Aug. “		Dead Aprl, ’78.
Cartwright, Josiah, pt.	Gregory’s.	31 May “	3 yrs.	
Cook, Saunders, pt.	“	“	“	
Cannon, Lewis, Lt.	Heron’s.	19 Apl, “		Omd June, 1778, mustd in 5th Reg. May, ’79.
Chance. Stephn, musc.	“	1 July “	3 yrs.	Pt. June, 1778.
Chance, Philemn, pt.	“	“	“	Prisr 1 June, ’79, mustd Nov. ’79.
Chew, Malachi, pt.	Moor’s.	28 June “	3 y W	Corpl May ’79, Sergt Nov. ’79.
Campbell, Jas. Lt.	Vanois.’	19 April “		Lt. and Qr. Mr. 10 Sept ’79, Capt. 14 Decem ’79
Chumney, Robt. pt.	“	27 June “	3 yrs.	
Covry, Shad’k, pt.	“	30 May “	“	
Curry, Duncan, pt.	“	24 Octo, “	“	
Chumney, Jno. pt.	“	27 June, “		Omd June, 1778.
Clampett, Govey, pt.		1 Apl “	3 yrs.	Do Mar, ’79.

----- page 1034 -----

Coulter, Levy, pt.	Maj Ash’s.	1 Feby, ’77	2½y W	
Cates, Matthias, Corpl.		30 June, ’76.	3 yrs.	Pt. Augt, ’78.
Clements, Custis, pt.		1 July ’77.	“	
Cotton, Jno pt.		13 June “	“	Destd June ’79.
Cottle, Jno. pt.	Coleman’s.			Omd Augt. ’78.
Copeland, Keeder, pt.		11 Sept. ’77.	3 yrs.	

Carrol, Douglass, pt.			“	Mustd June, '78.
Connor, Jno. pt.		18 July, '77.	3 yrs.	
Calahan, Humphy, pt.			W	Mustd Aug't '78, Destd 6 Octo. '98.
Creekman, Mathia, pt.			“	Mustd Mar. '79.
Creed. Hazard, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Cleveland, Jas. pt.	“	“	“	
Cain, Wm. pt.	“	“	“	
Crawford, Jas. pt.	“	“	“	
Christie, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	
Cooley, Jeffy, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 21 July, '78, mustd 5 Reg Jan. '79 for 3 yrs
Charlescroft, Stephn, pt.	Hogg's.	1 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd, 2 Nov. '78.
Carol, Britton, pt.	“	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Charles, Wynnich, pt	“	“	“	
Carraway, Jno. pt.	Quin's.	“	“	
Caster, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	
Caster, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
Campbell, Geoe. pt	“	“	“	
Custis, Thos. pt.	“		“	Dischgd 24 July, '78.
Cummings, Edw'd, pt.	“	20 July, '78.	“	
Cornet, Bird, pt.	Lt. Cols.	“	“	
Clark Jno. pt.	“	“	“	
Carter, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	Died 18 Nov. 1778.
Casten, Francis, pt.	Baker's.	“	“	
Carol, Jno. pt	“	1778	“	Destd 23 July, '78.
Clark, H. pt.	Blount's.	20 July, '78.	“	
Cooper, Nath'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Clanghorn, Timo'y. pt.	“	“	“	
Coward, Eph'm, pt.	“	“	“	
Chamberlain,	“	“	“	

Malachi, pt				
Cobb, Nath'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Cook, Robt. pt.	“	“	“	
Coward, Zad'k, pt.	“	“	“	
Collins, Jno pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Octo 1778.
Chapell, Edw'd, pt.	Ballard's.	“	“	
Curl, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	
Collins, Shad'k, pt.	“	“	“	
Chitham, Thos. pt.	“	“	“	
Choves, Solm'n, pt.	“	“	“	
Crabb, Hilly, pt.	“	“	“	
Cooley, Wm. pt.	Bradley's.	“	“	
Cooley, Gabl. pt.	“	“	“	
Corbit, Rich'd, pt.	“	“	“	
Chester, Jno pt.	“	“	“	
Cockbern, Jno. pt.	Child's.	“	“	

----- page 1035 -----

Cherry, Joshua, pt.	Child's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Cotanch, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	Musd Dead in Lytle's Co'y, 1782. ¹
Corey, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	
Carey, Arthur, pt.	“	“	“	
Coats, Ezek'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Clark, Isaac, pt.	“	20 Feb, '77.	3 y W.	
Colbreath, Dan'l, pt.	Bradley's.	20 May, '78.	W	Destd 16 Octo, 1779.
Carter, Jno. pt.	“	30 June, '79.	18 mo	
Cominel, Frans. pt.	“	30 “ “	3 yrs.	Destd Decemr, 1779.
Cross, Ant'y, pt.	“	14 “ “	“	Omtd Oct. '79.
Chardick, Benj. pt.	“	20 “ “	W	Destd Sept. '79.
Cain, Joseph, pt.	“	27 Aug. '78.	3 yrs.	
Case, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	
Cole, Will'm, pt.	“	25 Decr. '77.	“	Dischg'd before 30 March,

				1780.
Corbett, Jas. Corpl.	Montfort's.	29 June, '79.	"	
Close, Geoe, pt.	"	26 May, "	18 mo	Omtd Octo, 1779.
Connor, Wm. pt.	"	1 July, "	"	Destd 10 Novr. '79.
Clemmens, Jno. pt.	"	"	"	
Cornelison, Jno. pt.	"	1 Mar., "	9 mo.	Dischg'd 1 Decemr, '79.
Crawley, David, Sergt.	"	1779		Omtd Decemr, '79.
Clifton, Dan'l, Sergt.	Quin's.	5 June, "	18 mo.	
Cain, Jno. pt.	"	24 " "	18 mo.	
Ceaser, Francis, pt.	"	19 " "	W	Destd Decemr, '79.
Copland, Jas. pt	"	1779	9 mo	Dischg'd Ditto.
Copland, Rich'd, pt.	"	"	"	Ditto.
Chase, Blake, pt.	"	21 May, '78.	3 yrs.	
Capps, Dempsy, pt.	Blount's.	20 " '77.	"	
Curby, Wm. pt.	"	5 Aug. 79.	W	Dest'd Oct. 79.
Calvard, Jno. pt.	"	3 " "	18 mo.	Ditto.
Copland, Richd., pt.	"	5 " "	W	Ditto.
Carter, Abm., pt.	"	1779	9 mo.	Omtd Ditto.
Cole, Jese, pt.	"	"	"	Destd Sept. '79.
Cooly, Gabl., pt.	"	"	"	Died Do.
Campbell, Jno., Lt.		20 Apl., '79.		
Clayton, Lambt., Sergt.	McRee's.	28 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	left service 28 Apl, '82.
Cooper, Fredk., pt.	"	"	"	Corpl Augt, '81, left service 28 Apl. '82.
Crow, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	left service 28 Apl, '82.
Chambers Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd after April '82.
Charborough, Stephen, pt	"	6 June, '81.	"	left service 26 June, '82
Cannon, Bind, pt.	"	8 May, "	"	Destd 1 June, '81.

Curtis, Moses, pt.	“	9 “ “	“	Do 28 May, '81.
Carter, Wm., pt.	Raiford's.	26 Apl, “	“	Time out 26 Apl. '82.
Childas, Wm., Corpl.	“	5 May, “	“	Pt. 5 Jan'y, '82, time out 5 May, '82.
Carter, Sewall, pt.	“	1781		time out 1st Ap'l, '82.
Carrel, Jno., pt.	“	11 June “	12 mo.	Do 11 June, '82.
Connor, Wm. pt	Donoho's.	14 “	“	Omtd in 1781.
Chavons, Drury, pt.	“	“	“	Ditto
Cole, Chas, pt.	“	18 May, “	“	left service 18 May, '82.

----- page 1036 -----

Coleman, Levy, pt.	Donoho's.	25th Apl. '81.	12 mo	Left service 25 May '82.
Campbell, Jas. pt.	Dixon's.	“	“	Omtd. in 1781.
Chappell, Saml., Sergt.	“	24 Apl. “	“	Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Carns, Joshua, pt.	“	15 May “	“	Omtd. in 1781.
Cleaton, Coliman, pt.	“	“	“	Left service 28 May, '82
Carmicael, Duncan, pt.	“	“	“	ditto.
Carvin. Wm., pt.	“	12 May “	“	Destd. 20 July, 1781.
Caton, Franc., pt.	“	15 May “	“	Do 18 “ “
Connor, Jas., pt.	Lytle's.	7 Apl. “	“	Left service 7 Apl. '82.
Copland, John, pt.	Sharp's.	2 May “	“	Omtd. in 1781.
Craimor, Jas., pt.	“	15 Apl. “	“	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Carney, Jno., pt.	“	5 “ “	“	Omtd. in 1781.
Cammeron, Alexr., pt	“	24 “ “	“	Left service 24 Apl. '82.
Crover, Peter, pt.	Walton's.	1781.		Do 20 May, '82 time out.
Clower, Jno., pt.	“	“		Do. 25 “ “ “ “
Campbell, Israel, pt.	Lytle's.	“		Do. 12 “ “ “ “
Chandler, Thos., pt.	“	“	W.	Mustd. Jany. '82
Cooksey, Hezk., pt.	Sharp's.	“		Time out 2nd Feb. '83.
Cooksey, Thos., pt.	“	“		ditto.
Carr, Jas., Sergt.	Doherty's.	“		Time out 25 May, 1782.

Clark, Thos., musc.	“	“		ditto.
Canady, Thos., pt.	“	“		ditto.
Chubbuck, Jereh., pt.	“	“		ditto.
Campbell, Walter, pt.	“	“	W	Musd. Jany. 1782.
Craford, Jno., pt.	Rhodes’.	“		Time out 25 Apl. ’82.
Cronester, Jas., pt.	Armstrong.	“	W.	Musd. Jany. ’82
Crosbey, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Ditto, Destd. 7 May, ’82.
Coats Benj., pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Left service 23 Dec. ’82.
Cason, Hilly, Corpl.	Bailey’s	12 June 80.	3 yr.	Died 12 Augt. 1782.
Cunningham. Wm., pt.	“	15 May ’81.	12 m.	Left service 15 May, 82.
Cornelius, Jno., pt.	“	2 May “	“	Do 2 do
Case, Jona., pt.	“	17 May “	“	Left service May 17, ’82.
Coleman. Jno., pt.	“	15 May “	“	Do “ 15, “
Cason, Canon, pt.	“	12 June ’80.	3 yrs.	
Carter, Isaac, pt.	“	25 May, ’81.	12 mo.	Left service 25 May ’82.
Cooper, Benjn., pt	“	17 May “	”	Do. 17 do.
Chavers, Drury, pt.	“	25 May “	“	Do. 25 do.
Collins, Hezk., pt.	Brevard’s.	1781.		Do. “ “
Cavender, Wm., pt,	“	“		Do. “ “
Combs, Geoe, pt.	“	“		Do. 9 do.
Chavers, Wm., pt.	“	“		Do. 12 Apl. do.
Conn, Jno., pt.	“	“		Do. 28 May, do.
Cavender, Jas., pt.	“	“		Do. 25 “ “
Capps, Francis, pt.	“	“		Do. 12 Apl. “
Cheshire, Jno., pt.	“	“		Do. 28 “ “
Cox, Jno., pt.	“	“		Do. “ “ “
Cogdill, Wm., pt.	“	“		Do. 25 Apl. “
Campbell, Wm., pt.	“	“		Do. 28 “ “
Coker, Josh., pt.	“	“		Transd. 20 Mar. ’82, to Virga. Artillery.
Clarkson, Thos., Sergt.	Hall’s.	“	12 mo.	Left service 21 Apl. ’82.

Collins Jerah., Corpl.	“	“	“	Do. 16 Augt. “
---------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

----- page 1037 -----

Cale, Abner, pt.	Hall's.	1781.	“	Left service 16 Aug '82.
Carroll, Benj., pt.	“	“	12 mo	Do. 10 Nov. '82.
Carroll, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 10 Nov. 1782. mustd. W. Jany. '82.
Carmack, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 1 Nov. 1782.
Collins, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 1 Aug. “
Cob, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 1 Sept. “
Carter Dan'l., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 1 Apl. 1782.
Carpenter, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 12 Apl. '82.
Card, Wm., Sergt.	Yarboro's.	“	“	Time out 22 Apl. “
Charleton, Geoe., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. 1 Apl “
Crane Stephen, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 22 Apl. “
Chance, Philemn, pt.	“	“	“	Corpl. Apl. '82, time out 1 Oct. 1783.
Campbell, Jese, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 22 Apl. 1782.
Clifton, Wm, pt.	“	“	“	Do. “ “ “
Caraway, Francis, Corpl.	Carter's.	12 May '82.	“	Do. 25 “ “
Chavers, Ceazer, pt.	“	19 May “	“	“ “ “ “
Coggin, Robt., pt.	“	1781	“	Do. 7 “ “
Cross, Stepn, pt.	“	19 May, “	“	Do 19 “ “
Combs, Robt., pt	“	2 “ “	“	Do 2 “ “
Cadle, Zackh., pt.	“	19 July, “	“	Destd. 15 Octo. “
Cake, Philip, Sergt.	Jones.'	1 Feby. '80.	W.	Destd. 1 Apl. “
Cartwright, Joseph, pt	“	1 Jany., '82.	13 mo	
Carroner, Chriss., pt.	“	15 “ “	“	
Casteen, Wm., pt.	“	3 Feby. “	“	Died 14 Sept. 1782.
Clubb, Saml., pt.	“	6 Mar. “	“	
Cammeron, Danl., pt.	“	4 Jany. “	“	

Cox, John, pt.	“	19 Octo '81.	“	
Carter, John, pt.	“	1 Feby. “	W	
Criswell, Thos., pt.	“	8 Mar. '82	“	
Cannon, Jno., pt	Mill's.	7 Feby, “	12 mo	Died 25 Augt. 1782.
Collens, Jno, pt.	“	6 “ “	“	
Chamberlin, Dixon, pt.	“	7 “ “	“	
Clower, Danl., pt.	“	13 Jany. “	“	
Clower, Wm., pt.	“	“ “ “	“	
Calvert, Stephen, Corpl.	Coleman's.	18 Dec., '81.	“	Pt. April 1782.
Connon, Davd. or Edw. pt.	“	“	“	
Canady, Richd., pt	“	15 Apl “	“	
Crumety, Wm., pt.	“	5 Decem “	“	
Campbell, Neil, pt.	“	25 Nov. “	“	
Coleman, Jno, pt.	“	10 Feby, '82	“	
Cookey, Isaac, pt.	Hall's.	1 Apl. “	“	
Cason, Hilly, pt.	Jones.'	1782.	“	Time out.
Cook, Allen, pt.	“	5 Mar. “	W	
Clark, Thos., pt.	“	20 Feby. “	12 mo.	
Civil, Davd., pt.	“	1 Mar. “	“	
Cason, Cannon, pt.	“	1 Jany. “	“	
Carleton, Davd., pt.	“	7 Decr. '81.	“	Time out Jany 1, 1783.
Carleton, John, pt.	“	“	“	Time out Jany. 1, 1783.

----- page 1038 -----

Coxey, Thos. pt.	Mills'.	1782.	12 mo.	Time out Jan'y 1, 1783.
Curry, Jno. pt.	“	4 Octo. “	“	Do 4 Octo, 1783, (Qr Mr SergtDec. 1782)
Colston, Jas. pt.	Bailey'.	13 May, “	3 yr.	
Cunningham, Wm. pt.	“	7 Sept. '82.	18 mo.	
Carrin, Emanuel, pt.	“	“	“	
Conaway, Wm. pt.	Bacot's.	1782.	“	
Cappell, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	

Connor, Wm. pt.	Carter's.	"	"	
Clifton, Clay, pt.	"	"	"	
Collins, Shadk. pt.	"	"	"	
Cain, Richd. pt.	"	"	"	
Colwell, Davd. pt.	"	"	"	
Connor, Doshey, pt.	"	"		Died 14 June, 1783.
Conn, Benjn. pt.	Raiford's.	"	W	Destd 2 Apl., "
Collins, Jno pt.	"	"	18 mo.	
Crumpton, Jas pt.	"	"	"	
Cale, Wm. musc.	Sharp's.	"	W	
Cook, Wm. pt.	"	"	18 mo.	
Connor, Benj. pt.	"	"	"	
Campbell, Angus, pt.	"	"	"	
Collins, Jno. pt.	"	"	"	Died 26 March, 1783.
Campen, Jno pt.	"	"	W	
Crews, Ethelred, pt.	Lytle's.	"	18 mo.	
Crumpton, Thos. pt.	"	"	"	
Cox, Jese, pt	"	"	"	
Cofield, Saml. pt.	"	"	"	
Coplin, Job, pt.	"	"	"	Died 7 March, 1782.
Comber, Hugh, Corpl.	Brevard's.	"	"	
Childers, Robt., musc.	"	"	"	Destd. March, 1783.
Cayson, Thos. pt.	"	"	"	
Carter, Henry, pt.	"	"	"	
Carter, Moses, pt.	"	"	"	
Croe, Wm. pt.	"	"	"	Dischgd. 1 March, 1783.
Connor, Mordicai, pt.	"	"	"	
Carrell, Hardy, pt.	Rhodes'.	1 Decr. 1782	"	
Colbreath, Archd. Sergt.	Evan's.	1782.	"	
Chester, Jno. pt.	"	"	"	
Carter, Isaac, pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 11 June, '83.

Clay, Davd. pt.	“	“	“	
Combs, Jno. pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 21 June, '83.
Crable, Danl. pt.			3 yrs.	Mustd. Destd. Sept. '97
Coroband, Wyllis, pt.				Ditto.
Corbet, James, Corpl.	Sharp's.	14 Decr. '78.	3 yrs.	
Childers, Wm. pt.	“	1 Nov. “	9 mo.	
Crabb, Jairah, pt.	“	“	“	
Cowan, Davd. Lieut.	Ramsay's.	20 Mar. '79.		
Curling, Wm. pt.	Armstrong's		W	Musd. Jany. '79.
Calahan, Wm. Corpl.	Taylor's.		3 yrs.	Ditto.
Chace, Blake, pt.	Eaton's.	22 May, '78.	“	Ditto.
Charleton, Wm. Ensn.	“	14 Mar. '79.		Said to be Lt. 25 May '78.
Carter, Stephen, pt.	Sharp's.	26 Aug. '78.	W	Destd. Jany. 1779.

1 (This cannot be the same man or he must have re-enlisted which may have been the case and then he ought to have been inserted in Lytle's Co. in '82. I consider the above remark as inapplicable.—A. Thomas.)

----- page 1039 -----

D

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Disarn, Francis, pt.	Brown's.	1777.		Died 12 March, 1778.
Dixon, Tilman, Capt.		5 Feb. “	Musd. pris, '81, Exchg. Mar. '81, Deranged 1 Jany, '83.	
Dolohide, Silas, pt.	Dixon's.	“	W.	Destd. 19 Jan. 1780.
Dunsee, Edward,	Bowman's.	“		Destd. 28 Sept., 1777.

Sergt.				
Dorner, John, pt.	“	“		Destd. Aug. 1777.
Davis, Benjn., pt.	Thomson's.	Nov. “	W.	Dischd. 28 Feby, '78.
Davis, Jas., pt.	“	15 June “	“	Musd. Aug. '78.
Dixon, Henry, Capt.	“	1 Sept. 1775.		Major—1777, See 3d Reg.
Douglass, Wm., pt.	Dixon's.	1777.	W.	
Dennis, Robt., pt	“	“	“	In 9th Reg 1777.
Donaldson, Francis, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 6 May, '77.
Dyches, Isom, pt.	Rolston's.	“	“	
Davis, Wm., Lt. Col.		5 Feb. “		Omitd. June 1778.
Dupree, Jas., Armr.		10 June '76.		Omitd. Nov '77.
Dondalout, Henry, pt.	Tatum's.	26 Jany '77.	3 yr.	Corpl. Feby '79, dischd 27 Jany, '80.
Douge, Jas., pt.	Ely's.			Died 3rd May 1778.
Dellong, Francis, Musc.	Dixon's.	13 Sept. “	3 y W	
Davis, Jas., pt.	Bowman's.			Dischd. 28 May '78.
Dickinson, Geo, pt.	Reid's.	8 Aug. '78.	3 y W	Destd. 11 May '79.
Duncan, Jesse, pt.	“	May '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischd. 28 May '79.
Douglass, Jno., pt.	“		“	“
				Omitd. Sept. '78, unfit for service.
Donalson, David, pt.	Sharp's.	15 Feb. '78.	3 yrs	Destd. 20 May '79.
Dowell, Jas., pt.	Brown's.	May '78.	W.	

----- page 1040 -----
2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Daves, John, Q. Mr.		1777.		Lt. Oct. '77, Capt. 8 Sept. '81, Deranged 1 Jany, 1783.
Davis, Thoms., Sergt.	Hall's.	"		Sergt, Maj. Nov. '77, pt Feby '78, Sergt. Nov '78.
Dring, Thomas., pt.	Allen's.	"		Died 11 Sept. '77.
Davis, Wm., Corpl.	Hall's.	7 Nov. '76.	W.	Pt. June, '78. Corpl. 1 Apl., '79.
Dodge, Jonah, Musc.	"	1777.		Destd 10 Feby '79.
Davis, Asa, Musc.	"	"	W.	Pt. June '78
Deal, Isaac, pt.	"	"		Destd. 1 Jany, 1779.
Deal, Wm., pt.	"	"		Died 5 March '78.
Dawson, Mathw., pt.	"	"		Transd., 1 Jan'y '79, to the Invalids.
Dudley, John, pt.	"	"	W	Sergt. Sept. '77, pt. June '78, Sergt, Aug. '78, pt. Jany. '79, Destd. 15 Jan, '80.
Doughtry, Dempsy, pt.	"	"		Omitd. Jany. 1778.
Deal, Reuben, pt.	Martin's,	"	3 yrs	Died 28 April '78.
Drake, Com., Sergt.	Gee's.	"	2½ yrs.	Dischd. 2 Aug. '78 from his Excellencys Guards.
Dillard, Sampson, Corpl.	"	"	W	Pt. Decem. '78.
Dunbar, Dunn, Corpl.	"	12 Jan. '76.	"	Pt. Nov. '78, Destd. 30 Apl., 1779.
Davis, Fred'k, pt.	"	12 Dec. '76.	3 yrs.	Dischd. 31 Jany, 1780.
Drew, Wm., pt	"	1777.	W	
Davis, Zach, pt.	Fenner's.	3 Nov. '76.	3 yrs.	
Davis, John, pt.	Vail's.	1777.		

Day, Jno., pt. Armstrong's " W Died Jany. 14, 1778.

----- page 1041 -----

3d REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Dixon, Henry, Maj.		8 July '77.		Lt. Col. 12 May '78. Died 17 July '82.
Davis, Saml., pt.	Turner's.	"	2½ yrs.	Dischd. Octo. '78.
Doudon, Saml., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Pris. 11 Sept. '77.
Dixon, Geo., Musc.	Granbury's.	July '76.	2½ yrs.	Omitd. June '78.
Dobey, Nathl., Sergt.	"	June "	2½ yrs.	ditto.
Dunning, Jas., pt	Emmet's.	15 May "	2½ yrs.	Dischd. Octo. '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Davidson, Wm, Maj.		15 Apl '76.		Lt. Col. Oct '77, in 5 reg.
Douglass, Wm., Q. Mr.		10 Feby '77.		Omitd. Jany, 1778.
Duncan, Robt, P. Mr.		"		Ditto.
Dilliard, John, Sergt.	Williams'.	"	2½ yrs.	Omitd. Sept. '77.
Dilliard, Wm. pt.	"	15 May '76.	"	Dischd, 10 Nov. '78.
Downs, John, pt.	"		W	Corpl 10 Nov. '78, Sgt. Jany. '80.
Dignam, Thos, pt.	"		"	
Dailey, Jereh., pt.	"	1 May '76.	1½ yrs.	Discharged 10 Nov. '78.
Dillard, Orsborn, pt.	"	15 May '77.	2½ yrs.	Ditto.
Darby, John, pt.	"	"	W	Omitd. Sept. '77.
Douglas, John, "	"	"	"	Omitd. April '78.

pt.				
Dodson, Chas., pt.	Phillip's	"	"	
Davison, Josh., pt.	Goodman's	20 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischd. 10 Nov. '78.
Daviees, John, pt.	"	1 July '77.	3 yrs.	Destd, Dec. '77, mustd in Aug. Destd. 22 Sept. '78.
Dodd, David, Sergt.	Harris'	4 May '76.	"	Pt. June 78, Corpl. Aug '78, Dischd 15 May, '79.
Dodd, Jesse, pt.	"	ditto.	W	Omitd. Sept. '77. mustd Jany. '78, Discharged 15 May, '79.
Davis, Hugh, pt.	Cole's.	10 June '77.	3 yrs.	Destd. 7 Decem. '79.
Derrum, Nath'l, pt.	Nelson's.	20 June '76.	"	Dischd. 20 June '79.
Dixon, Jerch., pt.	"	1777.	"	
Donally, Jno., pt.	"	7 May '76.	"	Omitd. Octo. '78.

----- page 1042 -----

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Dawson, Levy, Major.		15 Apl. '76.		Lt. Col. 19Oct. 77 in 8 Reg
Davidson, Wm. L., Lt. Col.		4 Octo. '77.		1 Reg. '79, retired from service 1 Jany., 1781.
Daniel, Jno., Corpl.	Sedman's.	1777.	W	Pt. '77, Died 30 Dec. '77.
Deggs, Anty, Ens.	Williams.'	20 Mar. '77.		Lt. 20 Aug. '77, Omt. Jan. '78.
Davis, Wyllis, pt.	"	1777.	2½ yrs.	Omtd. June '78.
Davis, Aaron, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Jany., '78.
Dempsey, Squire, pt.	"	"	"	Died 17 May, '78.
Diggins, Edmd., pt.	Caswell's.	"	"	Destd. Nov. '77.
Draper, Roger, pt.	Blount's.	"	"	Died 16 Apl., '78.
Darnal, Henry, Capt.		1 Oct. '76.		Omtd. Jany., '78.

Duggin, Thos, pt.	Darnal's.	1777.	”	Missing 4 Octo., '77.
Duggin, Jesse, pt.	“	“	2½ yrs.	Killed 4 Octo., '77.
Dean, Benj.. pt.	Enloes'.	2 Ap'l '77.	3 yrs.	Mustd. 27, Mar. for W.
Dennis, Hezekiah, pt.	Alderson's.	1777.	“	Died 12 Jany., '78.

6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Davis, Granville, Sergt.	Taylor's.	22 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. Aug. '78, Omtd. Sept. '78.
Davis, Archd., pt.	“		“	Omtd. Feby., '78.
Douglas, Jno., pt	“		W.	Omtd. Sept. '77.
Donoho, Thos., Capt.		10 Sep. '76.		Major 13 Oct., '81, Deranged 1 Jany., '83.
Dudley, Thos., musc.	Donoho's.	1777.	W.	Omtd. Jan. '78 see him forward as Lieut.
Dixon, Henry, pt.	“		2½ yrs.	Died Aug. '77.
Davis, Cyrus, Corp.	“	29 Apl. '76.	“	Pt. June '78, Dischg'd. 9 Sept. '78.
Davis, Samuel, musc.	White's.	“	“	Corpl. Nov. '77, Omtd. Jany, '78.
Dowling, Dennis, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Novem. '77.
Doherty, Geo., Capt.		28 Oct. '76.		Promtd. Maj. 17 July, '82, Dergd. 1 Jan' 83.
Dickinson, Richd., Ensn.	Doherty's.	2d Apl. '77.		Lt. 10 Octo., '77, Dismissed service 20 Nov. '79.

----- page 1043 -----

Dudley, Geo., Corpl.	Dougherty's	1777.		Dischg'd. 27 Octo., '77.
Dixon, Chs., Ensn.	McRee's.	2 Apl “		P. Mr. 19 Jany., '78, do. 8 Feby., '79, deranged 1 Jan. '83.
Davis, Wm., pt.	White's.	“	2½y W	Destd. May, '78, mustd. 5th Regt., dischg'd. Apl '79.
Dennis, Abner, pt.	William's.	“	“	Died Sept. '78.

Dennis, Wm, pt.	“	16 Apl. '76.	“	Dischg. 10 Nov., '78.
Desern. Fredk., pt.	Child's.	1777.	W	Dischgd. 20 Jany. '80.
Dixon, Jno. pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Omtd. Sept. '78.
Dixon, Joel, pt.	“	2 June “	“	

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Daws, Abm., Adjt.		22 Decem '76		Resigned 22 Nov, '77.
Daws, Jonah, Qr. Mr.		10 July, '77.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Duke, Buckner, pt.	Macon's.	1777.	3 yrs.	Destd. Augt. '77.
Dawson, Hy., Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		Omtd. Jany, '78
Duke, Jas., pt.	Dawson's.	25 Dec. '77.	3 yrs.	
Daniel, Josh., musc.	“	1777.	”	Dead July. '77.
Dayley, Josha., Lt.	Pointer's.	12 Dec, '76.		Capt. 12 Octo. '77, omtd. Jany. '78.
Dillon, Benj. Ensn.	Walker's.	28 Nov., '76.		Lt. 12 Octo., '77, omtd. Jan. '78, mustd 4th regt. Feby, '79.
Davenport, Asahel, Corpl.	“	1777.	3 yrs.	Pt. Octo. '77, omtd. Decemr, '77.
Douge, Jas., Sergt.	Pointer's.	16 Jany. “	“	Dischgd. 28 Jany, 1780.
Dailey, Jno., Sergt.	“	8 “ “	“	Pt. Jany. '78, Died 15 Decem., '77.
Dairs, David., pt.	“	15 “ “	“	Destd. Augt. '77.
Doniho, Henry, pt.	McGlauhan's	26 “ “	“	Destd. Apl. 1777.
Douge, Griffin, Corpl.	Pointer's.	May “	“	
Douge, Joab, musc.	“	11 “ “	“	

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Dawson, Levy, Lt. Col.		19 Oct. 1777.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Dye, Hopkins, pt.	Walch's.	5 Jany. "	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 31 Jany. '80.
Delaney, John, pt.	"	1 Apl. "	"	Prisr. 1st June, '79, mustd. Nover. 1779.
Dyson, Thos., pt.	"	19 Jany, "	"	Musc. 1 Feby. '80.
Delaney, Atichl, Sergt.	"	"		Pt. Nov. '78 omtd Sep '78
Duffell, Thos., pt.	Raiford's.	17 Mar. "	"	
Dennis, Wm., Lt.	Tartanson's.	28 Nov. "		Capt, 20 Sept. '77, omtd. Jany. '78.
Dennis, Jno., pt.	"	"		Gone home 25 Novemr. 1777.

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Doherty, Jno., pt.	Cook's	1777.	3 yrs	Destd Augt. 1777.
Dennis, Robt., pt.	"	"		Died 6 March, '78,
Dobbins, Hugh, Lt.	McCrorry's.	"		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Daniel, Jas., Lt.	Wade's.	28 Nov. '76.		Resigned Novr. '77.
Dickerson, Nathl., Lt.	"	"		Omtd Jan. '78, mustd. May, '79, 5th Regt.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Davis, Richd, pt.	Wilson's.	15 May '77.		
Davis, Case, pt.	"	1 Octo. "		
Davis, Benjn., pt.	Shepard's.	2 May "	3 yrs.	
Dean, Sterling,	"	5 July, "	3 y W.	Prisr. 1st June, '79, mustd.

pt.				Nov. '79.
Doming, Speakman, pt.	“	20 June “		
Downing, Richd., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	
Defnel, Wm., Corpl.	Stevenson's.	21 Apl. “	“	Pt. June, '78.
Defnel, Davd., pt.	“	“	“	
Dew, Jno., pt.	“	13 May “	“	
Dove, Wm., pt.	“	14 June “	“	
Docan, Jno., pt.		28 “ “	“	Omtd. June, '78.
Dang, Zacha., musc.	Jarvis'.	13 May “	“	Pt. Augt. '78.
Dang, Peter, pt.	“	7 “ “		Omtd. Septem. '78.
Dunn, Jeffrey, pt.	“	11 Nov. “	3 yrs.	Died 12 Jany., '79.
Dunn, Jacob, pt.	“	3 Decem. “		
Dunn, Malachi, pt.	“	“		Dead Decmr. 1778.
Davis, Elisha, Sergt.	Gregory's.	31 May “	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78.
Dawley, David, Corpl.	Heron's.	29 Apl. “	“	Do. Corpl. Nov '79
Donaldson, Spencer, musc	More's.	18 May “	“	
Dugan, Francis, musc.	“	14 Augt. “	3 y W	Mustd. 27 March, 80.
Deal, Jno., pt.	“	5 “ “	3 yrs.	
Drischall, Davd., musc.	Vannois'.	9 “ “	3 y W	Pt. June '78.
Doughty, Jese, pt.		“ '78.	W	Destd. 8 Jany. '80.
Dukes, Hardmond, pt.		1 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. Novem. '78.
Dukes, Wm., pt.		6 “ “	“	ditto.
Dasher, Chrisn., pt.		31 Mar. '78.	3 yrs.	
De'Ell, Wm.,		1 May '79.	W.	Omtd. Nov. 79.

pt.				
Dolly, Caleb, Sergt.		3 Feby. '78.	"	Pt. June '78, Destd. June '79.
Dobey, Nathl., pt.		23 Apl. '76.		Dischgd. 10 Novr. '78.
Dukemore, Marina, pt.				Joined Apl. '78, omtd June, '78.
Davis, Jno., pt.				Mustd. Jany. 78, Dead May, '78.
Dunnick, Peter, Sergt.			W.	Mustd. 11 May '78, Corpl June '78, Sergt 24 May '79, Transd. Apl. '82.
Durham, Jno., musc.		28 June, '77.	3 y W	
Davis, Josiah, pt.		25 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 30 Octo. '78.
Dunnigan, Thos., pt.			W	Mustd. Jany. "
Denny, Abm., pt.		1 Mar. '77.	3 yrs.	
Davidson, Thos., pt.			"	Mustd. June '78 dischgd 1 Octo. '78.
Dowdy, Geoe., pt.		1778.		Died Apl. '78.
Drake, Ely, pt.	Monfort's.	20 July, "	9 mo	
Duncan, Wm., pt.	Hogg's.	20 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 19 Octo. '78.
Duncan, Geoe., pt.	"	"	"	Ditto.
Dempsey, Jno., pt.	"	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	Destd. 21 July. "
Davenport, Wm., pt.	Quinn's.	"	"	
----- page 1046 -----				
Dean, Jno., pt.	Quinn's.	20 July, 78.	9 mo.	
Doherty, Richd., pt.	"	"	"	
Duberry, Solomon, pt.	Lt Colol.	"	"	
Davis, Saml., pt.	"	"	"	

Dean, Richd., pt.	Baker's.	“	“	
Dempsey, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 30 Aug. '78.
Dudley, Abrose, pt.	“	1778.	“	Destd. 9 July, “
Doddriel, Jas., pt.	Blount's.	20 July, “	“	Corpl. 3 Octo., “
Dunning, Uriah, pt.	“	“	“	Sergt. 25 Octo. “
Dixon, Retsom, pt.	Ballard's.	“	“	
Davis, Aaron, pt.	“	“	“	
Dunn, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
Dickinson, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 24 July, “
Dempsey, Hezh., pt.	“	1778.	“	Destd. 30 Aug. “
Davis, Bartly, pt.	Bradley's.	20 July, “	“	
Dawtry, Lewis, pt.	“	“	“	
Durden, Cornelius, pt.	“	“	“	
Dawtre, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Durden, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	
Darnald, Anty, pt.	“	20 Apl. “	“	Destd. Octo. “
Dixon, Wm., pt.	Child's.	“ “	“	
Daniel, Thos., pt.	“	1778.	3 yrs.	Destd. 2 Aug. “
Dubois, Nichs., pt.	Bradley's.	18 June, '79.	“	Destd 26 Octo. '79.
Danolson, Jese, pt.	Monfort's.	5 “ “	W	Destd. 27 May, '83.
Durnegan, Jno., pt.	“	4 “ “	“	Destd. Sept. '79.

Dunson, Wm., pt.	“	4 July, “	18 mo.	
Davis, Jas., pt.	Ballard’s.	1 “ “	“	Destd. 19 Octo. ’79.
Davis, Jno., pt.	“	30 June, “	W.	
Dikons, Edmd.,	Quinn’s.	2 “ “	“	Omtd. Oct. ’79, Corpl. ’80
Dawtry, Jacob,	“	1779.	3 yrs.	
Davis, Stephen,	“	“	“	
Dedrick, Jacob,	Blount’s.		18 mo	Joined Decemr. ’79 Pulaski’s Legion.
Dunn, Nichs.,	“	7 June “	W	
Dunham, Jno.,	“	25 “ “	18 mo	
Denson, Wm.,		1779.	9 mo	Died 1 Septem. ’79.
Dennis, Wm.,		“	“	Died Sept.
Dudley, Thos., Lieut.		20 June “		Deranged 1 Jany. ’83, promoted from musc. 6th Regt.
Dixon, Wynn, Ensn.		1 Mar. ’81.		Lt. 1782 see below.
Davis, Jehu, Ensn.		6 May “		
Davis, Wm., Sergt.	McRee’s.	28 Apl. “	12 m.	Left service 25 Apl. ’82.
Davidson, Jno., pt.	“	25 May “	“	Do. May do.
Dixon, Robt., pt.	“	28 Apl. “	“	Destd. 1 June, ’81.
Dixon, Joseph, pt.	“	2 May “	W.	Transd. in 1782 not known where
Duke, Wm., Sergt.	Raiford’s.	5 May, “	12 mo.	Pt. Feby. 1, ’82, left service 27 Apl. ’82.

----- page 1047 -----

Davis, Micajah, pt.	Raiford’s.	5 May ’81.	12 mo.	Promoted 8 Jany. ’82, left service 23 Apl ’82
Duke, Sherard, pt.	“	“	“	Died Octo, ’81.
Davison, Jas., pt.	“	15 Apl. “	“	Destd. Augt. ’81, joined 25 Dec. ’81, omtd. Jan. ’82, see Hardy Lewis.
Dowdy, Francis, pt.	“	19 May “	“	Destd. Novr., ’81.
Dickings, Jas., pt.	Donoho’s.	25 “ “	“	Left service 25 May ’82.

Dunstand, Chas., Corpl.	Dixon's.	12 May, "	"	do. 21 do.
Duert, Hezh, pt.	"	15 " "	"	do. do. do.
Davey, Jas., pt.	Lytle's.	9 July "	"	Omitted in '81.
Davis, Jas., pt.	"	6 June "	"	Left service 6 June, '82.
Daniel, Jno., pt.	"	12 Apl. "	"	Destd. 6 July, '81.
Duncan, Peter, Sergt.	Sharp's.	30 May "	"	Omtd. in '81.
Doiland, Benjn., pt.	"	21 May, "		Ditto.
Dixon, Wm., pt.	"	15 Apl. "		Ditto.
Dean, Moses, pt.	"	"	"	Dischgd. 1 Feby, '82.
Dixon, Jereh., pt.	"	"	"	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Davis, Burrel, pt.	"	20 June, "		Omtd. in '81.
Dean, Robt., pt.	Walton's.	"		Mustd. War 1 Sept '82, Dead 11 Nov. '82.
Dixon, Wynn, Lt.	Lytle's.	5 July, "		
Daniel, Jepha, pt.	Doherty's.	"		Time out 26 May, '82.
Davis, Joel, pt.	"	"		Do 3 July do
Durham, Wm., pt.	Rhodes'.	"		Do 12 Apl. "
Dean, Abm., pt.	Armstrong's.		W.	Musd. Jany. '82.
Davidson, Jas., pt.	"	"		Time out 21 Apl. '82.
Drake, Axom, pt.	"	"		Left service 1 Apl. '82.
Dollar, Jona., pt.	"	"		do 1 July do
Dixon, Thos., pt.	Bailey's.	25 May "	12 mo.	do 26 " "
Duncan, Geoe., pt.	"	2 " "	"	do 29 May "
Dobbins, Jas., pt.	"	25 " "	"	do 25 " "
Davenport, Ephm., pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	do 2 " "

Dawson, Jno., pt	“	“	“	do 25 “ “
Durham, Humphy, pt.	“	“	“	do “ “ “
Demry, Allen, pt.	“	“	“	do “ “ “
Dillard, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 9 May, '82,
Davis, Leonard, pt.	“	“	W.	Musd. Jany. '82.
Davis, Thos., pt.	“	“		Left service 7 July, '82.
Davis, Thos., pt.	Hall's.	“	12 mo.	Destd. 1 Apl. '82, musd. War Dec. '82, deserted 15 Jany. '83.
Downing, Thos., pt.	“	1782.	“	Time out 29 Jany. '83.
Duke, John, pt.	Carter's.	19 May, '81.	“	Do. 19 May, '82.
Davis, Edwd., pt.	Jones.'.	12 Dec., “	“	
Davis, Jno.,	“	3 Octo. “	“	Corpl. Apl. '82, time out 1 Octo. '82.
Demry, Jehu.,	Mills'.	20 Jany. '82.	W.	Mustd. 1st Apl. '82.
----- page 1048 -----				
Davis, Aaron,	Coleman's.	12 Decr. '81.	12 mo.	
Debusk, Jacob.	“	15 Apl. “	“	
Doude, Jno.,	Hall's.		W	Musd. Sept. '82, Destd 1 June, '83.
Davis, Wm.,	Jones.'.	1 Mar. '82.	12 mo	
Davis, Thos.	“	1 Feby. “	“	Destd. 1 April, '32.
Daniels, Thos., Corpl.	Mill's.	“	“	Time out 1 March, '83.
Dedrick, Jacob, pt.	Hadley's.	27 Aug. “	“	or Bailey's Compy.
Davis, Jno., pt.	“	1 Aug, “	18 mo	
Daniels, Joab, pt.	“	“	“	
Davis, Joseph,	“	“	“	
Davis, Archd., musc.	“	“	3 yrs.	Pt. Decemr. '82.
Donagin, Davd., Sergt.	Bacot's.	1782.	18 mo	
Dickons, Thos.,	“	“	“	

pt.				
Devrebery, Andw., pt.	“	“	“	
Dawky, I. Wm, pt.	“	“	“	
Deal, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Doty, Isaac. Sergt.	Carter’s.	“	“	
Douglas, Wm., Corpl.	Raiford’s.	“	W	
Dobson. Josph., pt.	Sharp’s.	“	18 mo	
Dowdle, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Donaldson, Jacob, pt.	Lytle’s.	“	“	
Dodd, Thos., Sergt.	Brevard’s.	“	“	
Dixon, Michl., Sergt.	“	“	“	
Dobbins, Wm, Corpl.	“	“	“	Died 28 June, ’83.
Davis, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	
Due, Jno., Sergt.	Evans’.	“	“	
Dickinson, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	
Dixon, Caswell, pt.	“	“	“	
Durdon, Mills, pt.	“	“	“	
Dean, Philip, pt.	Coleman’s	“	W	Mustd. Jany. ’79.
Downing, Wm., pt.			3 yrs.	Musd, Sept. ’79.
Davis, Lee, pt.				Ditto.
Davis, Thos., pt.				Musd. destd. Sept. ’79.
Degeo, Ere, pt.			“	Musd. Jany. “
Dean, Philip,				Musd. destd. Sept. “

pt.					
Delerose, Peter,					Ditto.
pt.					
Depriest, Jas.,	Carter's.				Musd. Decemr. '82.
pt.					
Donally, Hugh,	Dixon's	25 Apl. '81.	12 mo		Died 24 Jany. "
pt.					
Dupriest. Jas.,	Sharp's.	1 Nov. '78.	9 mo		
pt.					
Davis, Stephn.,	"		3 yr.		Musd. Jany. '79.
pt.					
Drury, Morgan,	McRee's.				Musd. Nov. "
pt.					
Drury, John, pt.	"				Ditto.
Davis, Joshua,	Colonel's.	10 June, '79.	18 mo		
pt.					
Delidge, Peter,	Lt. Col.'s.		3 yr.		Musd. Jany. '79.
pt.					
Davison,	Sharp's.	14 Decr. '78			Ditto Feby. "
Emanuel, pt.					
Delany, Michl.,	Doherty's.		"		Ditto " " destd. 10 Apl. '79.
pt.					
Duncan, Elijah,	Taylor's.		"		Musd. Feby. '79, destd. Apl
pt.					'79.
Dillard, Jno, Lt.	Eaton's.		"		Musd. Feby. '79.

----- page 1049 -----

E

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Edge, Thos., pt.	Thompson's.	1777.	W	Dischgd 28 Feb'y, '78.
Erwin, Jno., Ensn.	Dixon's	"		Resigned 25 Aug't, '77.
Ethridge, Jno., pt.	"	"	W	
Ecret, Rob't, Fife Maj.		1 Sergt '75.		Omtd Jan'y, '78.
Everet, Jno., pt.	Tatum's.			Dead Aug't, '78.

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Edmons, Abel, pt.	Williams'.	1 Feb., 1777.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 1 Feb'y, 1780.
Emory, Steph'n, pt.	"	1 " "	"	Died Octo., 1778.
Evans, Thos., 1 Lt.	Martin's.	19 July '76.		&Adj't. 22 Nov., '78, Capt. June, '81, Deranged 1 Jan'y, '83.
Ellis, Rob't, pt.	Fenner's.	3 Sept, 1776	3 yrs.	
Edwards, Jno., pt.	Armstrong's	1 June "	"	Died 15 Feb'y, 1778.

----- page 1050 -----

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Edwards, Benj'n, pt.	Turner's.	1777.	2½ yrs.	Omt'd June, '78.
Elloms, Chas., pt.	"	28 Octo, '76	"	Dischg'd 1 May, '79.
Eaton, Pinketham, Capt		16 Apl. '76.		Maj'r 22 Nov. '77, omt'd. Jan'y, '78, mus'd Jan'y, '79, in 5th Reg't.
Edmonds, Nicholas, Capt	"	1777.		Omt'd Jan'y, 1778.
Emmet, Jas, Capt.	"	16 Apl., '76.		Maj'r Feb'y, '78, omt'd. June, '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Eslick, Jas., pt.	Williams'.	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd. Feb'y, '78.
Earl, Jas., pt.	"	"		Do. Sept. '77.
Eldridge, Levy, pt.	Philips'.	"	W	Dest'd. 20 Nov., '77.
Evans, Joseph, musc.	Goodman's.	"	3 yrs	Pt. June, 1778, Dead Ap'l, '78.
Ellison, And'w, pt.	Cole's.	7 May '76.	"	Pris'r 14 April, 1779.
Evans, Jno., pt.	Smith's.	10 Apl "	"	Dischg'd 1 May, '79.
Erwin, Jno., pt.	"	1777		Omt'd. Sept., '77.

Eves, Wm., pt.	“	“		Dischgd 10 Aug't, 1777.
Eliot, Jno., pt.	“	“		Omtd September, “

----- page 1051 -----

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Eburn, Thos., Lt.	Stedman's.	16 April, '76.		Omtd Octo., 1777.
Elks, Wm, pt.	“	1777	W	Do. Feb'y, 1778.
Edules, Thomas, Musc.	“	“	2½ yrs	Do. Jan'y, “
Eburn, Jno., Lt.	William's.	1 Oct., 1776		Do. “ “
Ewell, Wm., Lt.	Blount's.	20 April '77		Do. “ “
Early, Jas., pt.	Darnal's.	1777.	W	Destd Aug't, 1777.
Enloe, Jno., Capt.		16 Apl '76.		Omtd Octo., “
Ervin, Jas., pt.			W	Destd Sept. '78.

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of ommissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ellis, Jno., pt.	Donoho's.	1777	W	Destd Aug't, '77.
Evans, Thomas, pt.	White's.	October, “	2½ yrs.	Died 30 April, '78.
Elkins, Josh, Corpl.	Doherty's.	1777	W	Missing 4 Octo., '77.
Elkins, Shad'k, musc.	“	23 Mar. '77.	“	Pt. June, 1778. Destd 1 Jan'y, '80.
Edwards, John, Corpl.	Child's.	1777		Omtd Feb'y, '78.

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ely, Eli, Lt.	Macon's.	11 Decem, '76		Capt. 12 Octo., '77, Omtd Jan'y, '78.
Ely, Lem'l, Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		Resigned 14 Feb'y, '78.
Easton, Seth, Lt.	Brickles'.	“		Resigned Aug't, '77.
Ellis, Wm.,	“	1777	W	Destd. April, '77.

pt. Evans, Geoe., pt.	Walker's.	20 Decem, '76	3 yrs.	Destd Augt., '77, musd. and destd Sept. '79.
Estmead, John, pt.	"	1777	"	Died Aug't, 1777.

----- page 1052 -----
8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ethridge, Dan'l, Corp'l.	Walsh's.	1777		Destd Octo., '77, joi'd 1 Dec. '77, Died 19 Jan'y, '78.
Eliot, Jabez, pt	Quinn's.	10 Nov., '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 5 Jan'y, '79.

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Epps, Jno., pt.	Cook's.	1777	3 yrs.	Dischgd 27 Jan'y, '80.
Epps, Wm, pt. 11		24 Jan'y, "	"	Ditto.
Easter, David, pt.	"	1777	"	Died 22 Feb'y, '78.

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Eager, Jno., pt.	Wilson's.	1 Octo., '77.	3 yrs.	
Everington, Edw'd, pt.	Gregory's.	21 May, "	"	
Eastman, Benj'n, pt	"	21 July, "	"	Sergt. June, '78, pt. 7 Nov., '78.
Elliott, Joseph, pt	Moore's.	21 May, "		Destd April, '78.
Elliott, John, Sergt.	Vanois'.	16 June, "	3 yrs	Pt. June, '78, prisr. June, '79, mus'd Nov. 1779.
Embry, John, pt.	"	25 July, "	"	Prisr, 1 June, '79, musd Novem. '79.
Ellis, John, pt.		27 April, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 1 July, '79.

----- page 1053 -----

Ewell, Stephen, pt.		6 June, '77.	3 yrs.	
Ewell, Nath'l, pt.		29 Aug. "	"	Dischgd 15 Sept., 1778.

Edwards, Brown, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Evans, Burrell, pt.	"	"	"	
Edwards, Stephen, pt.	"	"	"	
Equals, Wm., pt.	Hogg's.	"	"	Re-enlisted 15th May, '79, Sergt for 3 years.
Eason, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Eggerton, Jesse, pt.	"	"	"	
Edens, Jno., pt.	Baker's.	"	"	
Evans, Chas., pt.	"	"	"	
Evans, Jno, pt.	"	1778	"	Destd 23 July, 1778.
Evans, Chas., pt.	Blount's.	20 July "	"	
Edoc, Jas., pt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Ellison, Cornls., pt.	"	"	"	
Edmonds, David, pt.	"	"	"	
Ellick, Joshua, pt.	"	"	"	
Edwards, Lemuel, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd Octo., 1778.
Elmore, Morgan, pt.	Bradley's.	"	18 mo.	
Ellis, Absolom, pt.	"	"	"	
Elmore, Dan'l, pt.	"	"	"	
Ewell, Wm., Sergt.	Child's.	"	"	
Edwards, Solomon, pt.	"	"	"	
Evans, Rich'd, pt.	Bradley's.	31 May, '79.	"	
Emory, Jno., pt.	Montfort's.	1 Mar. '79.	9 mo.	Dischgd 1 Dec., 1779.
Evans, Jas., pt.	"	1 Mar, '79.	18 mo.	Ditto.
Everedge, Isaac, musc.	Ballard's.	1779	3 yrs	
Edenton,	Quinn's.	"	9 mo.	Dischgd Jan'y, 1780.

Nicholas, Sergt				
Eagle, Geoe., pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl., '81.	12 mo	Left service 10 Apl., '82
Ellis, Barthm., pt.	Raiford's.	2 May "	"	Left service 2 May, '82.
Edwards, Simon. pt.	"	4 " "	"	Ditto 4 " "
Easeley, Roderick, pt.	"	25 Apl, "	"	Do. 14 " "
Ellis, Aaron, pt.	"	19 May "	"	Time out 19 " "
Evens, Chas., pt.	"	25 Apl. "	"	Do 15 Apl., "
Ellis, Jno., pt.	"	1781	W	
Erricks, David, pt.	Donoho's.	14 June "	12 mo	Left service 14 June, '82
Elmore, Jas., pt.	"	25 May "	"	Do 25 May, "
Evans, Rubens, pt.	Dixon's.	12 " "	"	Do 26 " "
Ellis, Thos., pt.	"	1781	"	Do 25 Apl, "
Everet, Mattw., pt.	Lytle's.	5 Apl. "	"	Omtd in 1781.
Edwards, Jno., Sear.	"	12 Apl., "	"	Destd July, '81, mus'd Jan'y, left service 12 Apl., '82.
Esterlege, Ephm., pt.	"	5 " "	"	Left service 5 Apl., '82.
Ewmen, Chris'r, pt.	Walton's.	25 " "	"	Time out 25 May, '82.
Edwards, Jno., Junr., pt.	Lytle's.		W	Mus'd Jany.. '82.
Ewell, Calleb, pt.	Sharp's.	1781	12 mo	Time out 15 Apl., '82.
Ellis, Jas., pt.	Doherty's.	"	"	Do 25 May, "
Elmes, Chs., pt.	Rhode's.	"	"	Do 12 Apl., "

----- page 1054 -----

Evans, Murin., pt.	Armstrong's	1781	12 mo.	Left service 1 Oct., 1782
Edwards, David, Sergt.	Bailey's.	25 Apl., '81.	"	Do 25 Apl., "
Ewing, Geoe., pt.	Brevard's.	1781	"	Do 28 " "
Elliot, Zachr., pt.	Yarborough.	"	"	Do 10 July, "

Elleums, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Do 22 April, “
Enderken, Francis, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 22 May, “
Enman, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Do 22 April, “
Engram, Tobias, pt.	Carter’s.	“	“	Do “ “ “
Ellison, Peter, pt.	“	19 May, “	“	Do 19 May, “
Elder, Wm, pt.	“	1 “ “	“	Do 1 June “
Ezell, Timothy, pt.	Jones’.	6 Mar., ’82.	“	
Essins, Thos., pt.	Coleman’s.	13 Decem. ’81	“	
Ellis, Robt., pt.	“	1 Jany, ’82.	“	
Evans, Jno., pt.	“	13 Jany, ’82.	“	
Engavis, Wm., Sergt.	“	10 Dec., ’81.	“	
Esteridge, Thos., pt.	Jones’.	1 Mar., ’82.	“	
Edwards, Jno., pt.	“	Octo., ’81.	“	Time out 1 Octo., ’82.
Eller, Joseph, pt.	Bailey’s.	15 Jany, ’82.	“	
Eller, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Edmonson, Jno, pt.	Hadley’s.	1 Augt, ’82.	18 mo.	Destd 13 May, 1783.
Edwards, Lem’l, pt.	Bacot’s.	1782	“	Dischgd 10 Jany, ’83.
Edgner, Math’s, pt.	“	“	W	Destd 15 June, ’83.
Edloe, Jno., pt.	Carter’s.	“	18 mo.	
Ellums, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Corpl Decem., ’82.
Evans, Jno., pt.	Raiford’s.	“	“	Destd 11 June, ’83.
Edwards, Jno., pt.	Sharp’s.	“	“	Do 30 Apl., “
Ethrington, Wm.. pt.	Lytle’s.	“	“	
Edmons, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 5th May, 1783.
Elsmore, Ep’m, pt.	“	“	“	

Emory, Wm., pt.	Brevard's.	“	“	
Emley, David, pt.	“	“	“	Trans'd 20 Apl., 1783.
Emason, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 23 June, “
Earhart, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	Trans'd March, '83.
Eckles, Wm., Sergt.	Evans'.	“	“	
Emerson, Sam'l, pt.	Col. Sumners	“	W	Mus'd Jan'y, '79.

----- page 1055 -----

F

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Fikes, Jas., Sergt.	Thompson's.	1777	W	Died Jany., 1778.
Ferguson, Jno., pt.	Dixon's.	“	“	
Fowler, Danl., pt.	Armstrong's	1 June, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 28 June, '79.

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Finney, Thos., Mjr		1777		2d Lt. 12 Nov., '77.
Finner, Rich'd, P. Mr.		“		Ensen 10 Jany., '80, Lt. 12 May, '81.
Fields, Lewis, pt.	Hall's.	“	W	Destd Aug., '77, Musd. Sept., '78, destd Nov., '78, musd Waggon Master 22nd Aug., '79, Omtd Octo., 1779.
Fryar, Josiah,	Gee's.	“	“	Died 18 June, '78.

pt.				
Foisset, Robt., pt.	“	20 Nov., 1776	3 yrs.	
Felps, Garret, pt.	“	1777		Died 30 Jany., '78.
Foxa, John, pt.	“	“		
Fenner, Wm., Capt.	“			Major 24 Oct., '77, 7 Regt
Flounder, Robt., 1 Lt.	Fenner's.	1 Jan, '76.		Capt. 4 Octo., '77, P. Mr. 1 June, '78, Deranged 1 Jany., '83.
Flood, Alex., pt.		4 July '77.	3 yrs.	Musd Jany., 1778.

----- page 1056 -----
3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Fawn, Wm., Lt.	Turner's.	15 Apl., '77.		Prisr. 12 May, '80, Captain— Deranged 1 Jany., 1783.
Fryar, Wm., pt.	Emet's.	3 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Nov., 1778.

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Freeman, Danl., pt.	William's.	3 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Novem., '78
Faulkener, Francis, pt.	Philip's.	25 “ “	3 yrs.	Sergt Sept., '77, pt. June '78, Dischg'd 25 May '79
Filsby, Richd., musc.	Nelson's.	14 Feby. '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78, mustd Oct. '78, time out Feby, '80

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ford, Hezk., Chapn.		20 Apl., '77.		Omt'd Sept., '77.
Flury, Wm., Sergt.	Stedman's	1777	W	Died 16 March, '78.
Frazle, Danl.,	“ Williams'.	23 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt Apl., '78, Disc'd Oct '78

Farmer, Wm., pt.	“	29 “ “	“	Dischg'd 24 Octo., '78.
Fooks, Jno., pt.	Caswell's.	24 May “	“	Do 1 Decem., do
Fooks, Jas., pt.		1777	“	Omt'd Octo., '77.
Fowler, Abm., pt.	Blount's.	6 May, '76.	W	

----- page 1057 -----
6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Franklin, Jno., Fife Mjr.		1 July, '77.		Omt'd March, '78, musc. Nov., '79, Destd. 11 Dec., '79.
Freeman, Nathl., Corpl.	Doherty's.	1777	W	Pt. Jan., '78.
Forrester. Thos., pt.	McRee's.	“		Killed 4 Octo., '77.
Flinn, David, pt.	Child's.	“	3 yrs.	Destd Sept, '78.
Farrow, Thos., pt.	“	“		Died 8th Feb., '78.

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Fenner, Wm., Majr.		25 Oct. 1777.		Omt'd Sept., '78.
Ferrebee, Wm., Lt	Macon's	28 Nov. '76.		Capt. 1 July '81, resig'd '82
Frazer, Alexr., Sergt.	Brickle's.	8 Decem, '76.		Destd Aug., '77.
Fenton, Joshua, pt.	“	1777	W	Died 24 March, '78.
Forbus, Joshua, Sergt.	Walker's.	1777	3 yrs.	Transd April '78, to his X.C.L. N. Cy. Guards Dischg'd 18 Dec., '79.
Finley, Abm, pt.	“	23 Decem, '76	3 yrs.	
Freeman, Saml., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	
Fox, Wm., Sergt.	Pointer's.	11 Jan. '77.	“	Omt'd May, '78.

Ford, Elias, pt. McGauhan's 11 Apl, " " Corpl Sept., '77, Sergt. 7 Nov., '78.

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Fox, Francis, pt.	Walsh's.	8 Feb, '77.	3 yrs	Dischgd 20 Feb., '80.
Foreman, Caleb, Lt.	Raiford's.	28 Nov. '76.		Omtd Jan., '78.

----- page 1058 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Fagety, Jas., pt.	Cook's.	25 Dec. '76.	3 yrs	Corpl. Nov. '77, pt. Jan. '79, Dischgd 27 Jan. 80
Francisco, Thos, pt.	"	1777	"	Died 23 March, '78.
Ford, Wm., pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd Feb., '78.
Ferrell, Jas., pt.	McCrorry's.	16 Dec., '77.	"	Corpl. Jan., '78, pt. June, '78.
Fee, Thos., pt.	"	1777	W	Deserted 30 June, '79.
Fossett, Edw'd, pt.	"	1777	3 yrs	Omtd June, '78.
Fowler, Wm., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 16 March, '78
Ferrell, Micajah, Ensn.	Wade's.	28 Nov. '76.		Resigned Novem., '78.

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Ferrell, Enoch, pt.	Wilson's.	8 Aug. '77.		
Ford, Abm., pt.	"	10 May, "		
Faircloth, Wm., Lt.	Shepard's.	20 Jan., '78.		Omtd June, 1778.
Fillips, Jno., pt	"	26 Aug., '77.		Do " "
Flood, Wm., pt.	"	5 July, "	3 yrs.	
Fillips, Josh, pt.	"	26 Aug. "		Omitted June, 1778.
Fail, Thos., pt.	"	1 May, "		Do " "
Fonville, Isaac,	Stevenson's	21 Apl., '77.	3 yrs.	

Corpl.				
Fornes, Wm., pt.	“	28 June, '77.	“	
Ferebee, Joseph, Lt.	Jarvis’			Omitted June 1779.
Fletcher, Wm., Sergt.	“	5 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Died 20 January, 1779.
Fletcher, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Pt. January, 1779.
Fisher, Jas., pt.	“	“	3 y W.	Destd 6 Feb., 1780.
Fenton, Thos., pt.	“	14 May, “	“	
Flora, Lazars, pt.	“	4 Sept. “		
Flora, Richd., pt.	“	14 Aug. '77.		
Foster, Robt., pt.		10 Sept., '77.	3 yrs.	
Foy, Patrick, pt.		29 Jan. '77.	3 y. W	Corpl Nov., 1778, Pt. January, 1779.
Flinn, Wm., pt.			3 yrs	Joined 14 May, '78, Died 6 July, '78.
Ferrell, Wm., Lt.		8 Sept. '77.		Kill'd 10th May, 1780.
Fleetwood, Francs., pt.			3 yrs.	Destd 15 July '78.
Falconer, Jas., pt.			“	Musd June, '78, Corpl. Nov., '78, Sergt 15 July, '79.

----- page 1059 -----

Flood, Benjn., pt.		10 July, '77.	3 yrs.	
Ford, John, Ensn.		3 Nov., '78.		Lieut 1780.
Fleming, John, Qr. Mr. Sgt	Colonel's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Freeman, Jese, pt.	Quinn's.	20 Jnly, '78	“	
Frazier, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Forms, Jno., pt.	“	14 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Omtd 1779.
Floyd, Jno., pt.	Lt. Cols.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Floyd, Buckner, pt.	“	“	“	
Futrell, Joseph, pt.	“	20 July, '78.	“	
Ford, Jno., Sergt.	“	1 Sept. '78.	“	See Ensign above.

Fisher, Jno., pt.	Baker's.	20 July '78.	"	
Finch, Isom., pt	"	"	"	
Foster, David, pt.	"	"	"	
Farmer, Jno., pt.	Blount's.	"	"	Corpl Octo., '78.
Fountain, Solomon, pt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Fearless, Elisha, pt.	Bradley's	"	"	Omtd Octo., '78.
Ferrell, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Freeman, Wm., pt.	Child's.	"	"	
Fields, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Faircloth, Jno., Sergt.	Bradley's.	20 May, '78.	W	
Fosdick, West, pt.	"			Destd Septem., '79.
Fling, Thos., pt.	"	20 June, '79.	18 mo.	
Furney, Peter, pt.	"	1 " "	3 yrs.	Omtd Octo., '79.
Ford, Lewis, pt.	Montfort's.	18 " "	18 mo	
Fisher, Wm., pt.	"	1 Mar., "	9 mo,	Dischg'd 1 Decem., '79.
Foster, Wm., pt.	Ballard's.	15 June "	18 mo.	
Fontain, Jese, pt.	Quinn's.	1779	9 mo.	Dischg'd Decem., 1779.
Farmer, Henry, pt.	Blounts.	7 June, "	W	Destd do
Fanning, Peter, pt.	"	1 July, "	"	do do
Faison, Jas., pt.	"	7 May, '78.	3 yrs.	
Farmer, Jno., pt.	"	1 Aug., 1779.	W	Destd Decem., '79.
Fields, Timothy.		1777	9 mo.	Dead Sept., '79.
Frieze, Jno., pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl, '81.	12 mo.	Left service 28 Apl., '82
Faney, Jno., Corpl.	Raiford's.	19 May, '81.	"	Transd Sept., '81, to So. Carolina line.
Flemming, Wm., pt.	Donoho's.	14 June, '81.	"	Omtd in 1781.
Flemming, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Left service 14 June, '82
Ferrell, Jas., pt.	"	25 May, "	"	do 25 May, '82
Flinn, Jno., pt.	Dixon's.	May, "	"	do 21 " "
Fearle, Ansol, Corpl.	Lytle's.	6 Apr "	"	Omtd in 1781.

Furguson, Isom, pt.	“	11 June, “	“	Left service 21 June, '82
Furguson, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	do do
Futril, Dempsey, pt.	“	12 Apl., '81.		Destd 7 July, '81.
Fountain, Jas., pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Corpl Jany., left service 12 April, '82.
Farmer, Benj., pt.	“	1 June, '81.	“	Left service 1 June, '82.
Farmer, Wm., pt.	“	“		do do
Fountain, David, pt.	Raiford's.	1781		Time out 12 June, '82.
Fist, Samuel, pt.	Walton's.	“	W	

----- page 1060 -----

Ferrell, Jno., pt.	Dixon's.	1781	12 mo.	Time out before April, 1782.
Fuller, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	Time out May 21, 1782
Freazer, Dan'l, pt.	Sharp's.	“	“	do Sept. 1, “
Foster, Richd., pt.	Doherty's.	“	“	do May 25 “
Filman, Wm., musc.	“	“	“	do do “
Flowers, Wm., pt.	Armstrong's	“	“	Left service 15 Sept., '82
Fann, Wm., Corpl.	Bailey's.	12 Apl., '81.	“	do 12 Apl., 1782.
Foster, Wm., “	“	2 May, '81.	“	do 2 May, do
Forbes, Wm., “	“	24 Apl., '81.	“	do 24 Apl., do
Freeman, Fdwd., “	Brevard's.	1781	“	do 11 July, do
Frederick, Chrisn “	“	“	“	do 28 Apl., do
Fereby, Robt., Sergt.	Hall's.	“	“	do 10 July, do
Fox, Joseph, Sergt.	“	“	“	do “ do
Forehand, Jarvis, pt.	“	“	“	do 21 Apl., do
Folks, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Died 14 Septem., do
Fentice, Moses, “	“	“	“	Time out 10 July, do

pt.				
Fight, Conrod, pt.	“	“	“	do 27 Dec., do
Fly, Chas., pt.	Yarborough	“	“	Omitted 1 April, do
Ferrell, Gabl., pt.	“	“	“	do do do
Flood, Enoch, pt.	Carter’s	12 Apl., ’81.	“	Time out 10 Apl., do
Freeman, Howell, pt.	“	25 “ “	“	do 25 Apl., do
Faithfull, Wm., pt.	“		W.	do do do
Folks, Jas., pt.	Jones’.	1 Jany., ’82.	12 mo.	Musd January. 1781.
Freeman, Moses, pt.	Carter’s.	25 Apl, 1782	“	Musd War 1 Apl., 1782.
Freeman, Roger, pt.	Coleman’s.	1 Jany., ’82.	“	
Fowler, Ashly, pt.				
Foster, Wm., pt.	Bailey’s.	27 Aug., ’82.	18 mo.	
Fields, John, pt.	“	10 Sept., ’82.	18 mo.	
Forst, Miller, pt.	“	1 Jany., ’82.	12 mo.	
Furguson, Peter, pt.	“	1 Augt., ’82.	18 mo.	
Fryar, Willis, pt.	Hadley’s.	10 Sept. ’82	“	
Farmer, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Farmer, Jese, pt	“	“	“	
Foster, David, pt.	Bacots’.	1782	“	Dest 19 June, 1783.
Forbush, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	Died 15 do do
Florida, Francis pt.	“	“	“	Destd 27 Jany, do
Francis, Saml., pt.	Carter’s.	“	“	do 10 Apl., do
Futrell, Josh, pt.	“	“	“	
Farrow, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 14 June, 1783.
Flood, Saml., pt.	“	“	“	
Furnavil, Richd., pt.	“	“	“	
Frailey, Jno., Corpl.	Sharp’s.	“	“	

Felton, Saml., Corpl.	Lytle's.	“	“	Destd 31 March, 1783.
Flood, Fred'k, pt.	“	“	“	
Foley, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Ferrell, Clem't, pt.	“	“	“	
Fuller, Jno., pt.	Brevard's.	“	“	
Faddles, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Died 17 Decem., 1783.

----- page 1061 -----

Fowler, Geo., pt.	Evan's.	1782	18 mo.	
Fulcher, Cason, pt.	“	“	“	
Francis, Ant'y, pt.	“	“	“	
Fortune, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Transd 1 Decem., 1782.
Fergus, Jas., Sugn. Mt.		21 Feby., '82		Surgeon 20 Augt., '82, Omtd in 1783.
Futch, Martin, pt.	Lytle's.			Musd Decem., '82, Destd 11 June, '83.
Fussell, Saml., pt.	Sharp's.	26 Augt., '78.	W	Died 5th April, '79.
Faircloth, Jno., pt.	“	10 Nov., 78.	9 mo.	
Francis, Jno., pt.				Mustd Nov., '79.
Fountain, Jese, Sergt.	Rhodes'.		3 yrs.	do Apl., do
Ferrel, Jno., pt.	Taylor's.		“	do Jany., do
Ferrel, Luke, Lt.	White's.			Do do do
Fuller, Wm., pt.	Carter's.	20 May, '78.	W	

----- page 1062 -----

G

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Griffin, Josh., pt.	Brown's.	1777	W	Died 4 March, '78.
Griffis, Allen, pt.	Tatum's.	“	“	Omtd. Jany. “
Gambell,	Thompson's	20 Jany. “		Do. June “

Edmd., Lt.				
Gandy, Jno., musc.	“	“	W	Pt. Feb’78, mus. June’78
Gibson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Feby.
Green, Wm., pt	“	“	“	Do. Jany do.
Goldsmith, Jese, musc.	Dixon’s,	“	“	Pt. June ’78.
Griffiths, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Trans. Mar’78 to his Excys. Guards mus. N. ’79
Gifford, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Missing 12 Sept. ’77
Glover, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Executed 24 Octo. ’78.
George, Brittain, pt.	“	“	“	
Grimes, Elisha, pt.	Hogg’s.	“	3 yrs.	Destd. 28 May ’77.
Gough, Wm., Corpl.	“	11 Nov. “	“	Pt. Sept. ’77, omtd. Feb. ’79, musd. Nov. ’79.
Germany, Thos., pt.	Tatum’s.	4 Sept. “	“	
Gilston, Saml., Sergt.	Ely’s	6 Octo. “	“	Qr. Mr. Sergt 17 June ’79
Gregory, Wm., Sergt.	Reed’s.	12 June “	“	Omtd. Novr.
Gunter, Joel, pt.	Child’s.	6 Decem, ’76	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 29 Jany ’80.

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Geldin, Isaac, Fife Majr.		7 Nov. ’76.	3 yrs.	Musc. Decemr. ’77, pt. Nov. ’78.
Griffin, Edmond, pt.	Williams’.	“ “	“	Transd. to his Excy.’s Guards in ’78, dischgd 31 Jany ’80.
Glover, Saml., Sergt.	Allen’s.	1777	W	Pt. July, ’79, died 23 Feby. ’80.
Glass, Jas., pt,	Hall’s.	“		Destd. Augt. ’77.

----- page 1063 -----

Gee. Jas., Capt.		1777		Died 12 Novr. ’77.
Gallop, Matw., Corpl.	Gee’s.	“	W	Sergt. June ’78, pt. Nov. ’79, destd. 6 Dec. ’79.
Griffin, Wm.,	“	“	“	Pris. 1J’ne ’79 see Lytle’s Coy.

pt.					musd. in '81.
Gregory, Thos.,	“	“	“		
pt.					
Goslin,	Fenner's.	“			Died 1 Sept. '77.
Ambrose, pt.					
Gamberlin,	Vail's.	14 Decr. '76.	3 yrs.		Pt. June, '78. pris. June '79,
Jas., Corpl.					musd. Nov. 79, dischgd. 30
					Jany. '80.
Glasgow,	“	1777.	W		Discharged Septem '78.
Caleb, pt.					
Gurley. Simon,	“	“	“		Died 6 May, “
pt.					
Garret, Thos.,	“	“	“		Destd. 11 Decem. '79.
pt.					
Gallop, Isaac,	“	22 May, “	3 yrs.		
pt.					
Glenn, Tobias,	Armstrong's “				In 4th Regt. Decem '77.
musc.					
Grant, Davd.,	“	“	W		Destd. 1st Jan'y '80.
pt.					

3rd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Goodridge, Matw., Sergt.	Turner's.	25 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Destd. Octo. '77
Granberry, Thos., Capt.		16 “ “		Resignd 27 Dec. “
Gee, Wm., Corpl.	Granbury's.	23 “ “	“	Sergt. Nov. '77, pt. June, '78, dischgd. Octo. '78.
Glover, Jno., pt.	“	27 “ “	“	Dischg, 10 Novr. '78.
Garland, Elisha, pt.	Eaton's.	4 Jany '77.	“	Do. Oct do.
Garland, John, pt.	“	29 Apl. '76.	“	Do. 10 Nov. do.
Granberry, John, Lieut.	“	1777.		Omtd. May, “
Green, Josiah, pt.	Emet's.	“		Omtd. Sept. '77.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of omissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Glenn, Tobias, musc.	Williams'.	Decem. '77.		From 2 Reg. omd. J'y '78
Goodman, Wm., Capt.		1 Octo. '76.		Omtd. June '78, musd. Jan'y '79 in 4th Regt.
Gillispie Robt., Ensn.	Goodman's.	1777.		Lt. Aug'77, omtd J'ne '78
Glenn, Geo, pt.	"	15 May, "	3 yrs.	Omtd. Novr, '79.
Garrick, Black, musc	Smith's.	"	"	Do Jany. '78.
Gilmore, Thos., pt	"	16 May, "	"	
Griswit, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Dead Jany. "
Goff, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Sept. '77.

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Giles, John, Qr. Mr. Sergt.		22 Aug '77.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Gaskins, Wm., Sergt.	Stedman's.	"	W	Pt. Aug. '78, Corp. Mar. 79
Green, John, pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	Died 20 Augt. '77.
Garret. James, pt.	"	"	W	Omtd. Feby. '78.
Gerald, Chas., Ensn.	William's	30 Apl. "		Lt. 19 Decemr. '76.
Groves, Wm., 1 Lt.	Caswell's.	16 Apl. "		Capt. 17 Aug. '77 omtd. Jany. '78.
Griffin, Jas., Corpl.	Blount's.	1 Decem '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg. 1 Feby. '80.
Glauhan, Jereh., 8sergt.	Darnal's.	'77.	W	Died 21 Apl. '78.
Garret, Danl., Corpl.	"	"		Dischg. 15 Octo. '77.
Gaddy, Thos., pt.	"	21 May '76.	W	Corpl. Augt. '77, pt. June, '78.
Gainer, Saml., pt.	"	'77.	3 y W	
Glauhan, Danl.,	"	"	3 yrs.	Omtd. Jany. '78.

pt.				
Garret, Thos., pt.	“	“	2½ yrs.	Destd. Augt. '77.
Goldsbury, Wm., pt.	Enloe's.	“	3 yrs.	Omtd June '78.

----- page 1065 -----
6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Griffin, Robt., Sergt. Majr.		15 May '77.		Omtd. Novr '78,
Goodin, Chrisn., Lieut.	Taylor's.	19 Sept. '76.		Omtd. Jany. '78, musd. Jany. '79 as Capt. in 5th Regt.
Goodman, Saml., Corpl.	“	12 May “	2½ yrs.	Pt. June, '78, Corpl. Sept. '78, omtd. Nov. '78.
Gouch, Jno., pt.	“		W.	
Gouch, Wm., pt.	“		“	Omtd. Feby. '78.
Garland, Humphy., pt.	“		2½ yrs.	do. Jany, “
Green, Wm., Lt.	“	28 Octo '76.		do. Sept, '77.
Gibson, Wm., musc.	“	6 May '77.	W	Pt. Apl. '78 omtd. June '78.
Gilbert, Peter, pt.	Donoho's.		“	Destd. Augt '77.
Griffin, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do. “ “
Geary, Geo., pt.	“	16 Apl. '76.	“	Dischgd. 10 Novr. '78.
Geary, Josh., pt.	“	'77.	2½ yrs.	Dead Augt '77.
Grant, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Do. “ “
Garvy, Matw., pt.	Doherty's.	“	W	Do. Mar. '78.
Godfrey, Clemt, pt.	“	18 Decr. '76.	“	
Gunn, Alexr., Sergt.	McRee's.	1777.	“	Omtd Jan. “
Gordon, Alexr., pt.	“	“	“	Destd, 10 Jany '80.
Godfrey, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jany. '78, musd. Corpl. Jany. '79, 5th Regt. for three years.
Grissom, Robt.,	Child's.	1 June '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. October '78, destd. 6 June,

musc.

'79.

Garvey, Thos., "
pt.

2 ""

W

----- page 1066 -----
7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ginon, Isaac, P. Mr.		1777.		Omtd. Jany. '78,
Gee, Howell, Ensn.	Macon's.	15 Apl. "		Lt. Nov. '77, omtd. Jan. '78.
Gibbs, Joel, pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	musd. Nov. '77.mtd. do.
Griffin, Wm., pt.	Dawson's.	"	"	Omtd. Feby. '78.
Garnes, Anty, pt.	Ely's.	14 July, "	3 yrs.	
Godfrey, Francis, pt.	Brickle's.	"	W	Dead 28 Novr. '77.
Green, Abm., pt.	"	"	"	Destd Apl. "
Goodwin, Tiney, pt.	"	"	3 yr.	Destd. 25 July "
Green, Abm., pt.	"	"	W	Omtd. Jany. '78.
Greenwood, Jno., Sergt.	Walker's.	"	3 yrs.	Prisr. 11 Sept. '77.
Goodwin, Wm., pt.	"	10 Mar. "	3 y W	
Gerrel, Jno., Sergt.	Pointer's.	10 Jany. "	3 yrs.	Omtd. Jany. '78.
Grandy, Obdh., pt.	"	18 ""	"	Do. Sept. '77.
Gerrel, Wm., pt.	"	10 ""	"	Do ""
Griffith, Edwd., Sergt.	Vaughn's.	28 Dec. '76.		Died Jany. "
Griffin, Isaac, musc.	"	1 Mar. '77.	3 yrs.	Sergt. Nov. "
Gold, Davd., pt.	M'Glaugh'ns	7 Jany, "	"	Died Octo. '78.
Gideon, Lewis, pt.	"	"	"	Destd Apl. '77.
Garnes, Jeffry, pt.	Ely's.	Nov. "	"	Died 22 Jany. '78.

8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank. Companies. Dates of Commissions and Enlistments. Periods of Service. Occurrences.

Graves, Francis, Qr. Mr.		1 Sept. '77		& Lieut. 26 Oct. '77.
Greer, Robt., Lt.	Walsh's.	28 Nov. '76.		Omtd. June '78.
Gilaspv, Davd., pt.	"	'77.		Omtd. June '78, musd. Jany. '79 in 5th Regt. dischg'd. 14 Mar. '80.
Gifford, Jas., Sergt.	Raiford's.	30 Decem'76	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78, destd. 1st Decem. '79.
Gilbert, Jas., pt.	Tartanson's.	'77.	"	Omtd. Feby. '78.

----- page 1067 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Graham, Wm., Sergt.	Cook's Coy.	'77	3 yrs.	Supposed destd. Nov. '77
Green, Solm., musc.	"	"	"	Destd. Augt. "
Garret., Wm., pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	Omtd. Feby. '78.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Gray, Jas., Sergt.	Wilson's.	15 May '77.		
Guttery, Hy, pt.	"	1 Nov. "		Died Octo. '78.
Giligan, Jno., pt.	"	1 Apl. '78.		Destd. 22 Apl. '78.
Ginew, Wm., pt.	"	6 Nov. '77.		Omtd. June, "
Glandon, Major, pt.	Shepard's.	30 Sept. "	3 y W	
Grant, Elijah, pt.	"	20 Aug. "	"	Pr. 1 J'ne '79, ms N'v '79
Gothrop, Jno., pt.	"	25 May "		Dischg'd Sept. '78.
Gatlin, Levy, Ensn.	Stevenson's.			Lt. 12 Feby. '78, dismissed service Aug.'78
Griffin, Ezekl., pt.	"	21 Apl. "	3 yrs.	Omtd. June '78.
Gaurd, Jno., pt.	"	24 June "	"	Died 23 Mar. "
Gamwell, Wm., pt.	Jarvis'.	13 " "	"	
Greggs, Chas., pt.	"	18 May "	3 y W	

Gregory, Demy, “ Capt.	19 Apl. “		Resigd. 20 May, '78.
Gray, Wm., pt. Gregory's	10 June “	“	
Grogin, Jas., pt. “	24 May “	“	Omtd. Feb. '79.
Griffith, Isaac, pt. “	21 “ “	“	Dischd. Sergt. 1 Mar. '80
Griffin, Danl., pt. Heron's	30 May “	“	Omtd. June '78.
Gray, M. Wm., pt. “	27 Apl. “	“	
Garvis, Sykes, pt. “	4 May “	3 y W	Destd. 19 June '83.
Garvis, Pigford, pt. “	“	3 yrs.	Musick June '78.
Gray. Saml., pt. “	2 June “	“	Ditto prisr. 1 June, '79, musd. Novr. '79.
Gilleham, Howell, pt. Moore's	6 May “	3 y W.	Sergt. May '79.
Guy, Wm., pt. “	18 May “		Omtd. June '78.
Gillenham, Jas., pt.	22 Sept. “	3 y rs.	
Grinder, Jno., pt.	'78.		Died 29 June “
Green, Wm., pt. Armstrong's	July '77.	“	
Gardner, Dempsy, pt.	'78.	W	Prisr. 1 June '79.
Gregory, Isaac, pt.		3 yrs.	Musd. Apl. '78.
Gilbert, Jno., pt.			Do. dead or desd 6 M'y78
Gilbert, Jas., pt.			Omtd. Feby. '79.
Green, W. Jas., Sur. Mt.	10 June, '78.		Surgeon 7 Dec. '79, prisr. 12 May '80.

----- page 1068 -----

Gunnel, Jno., pt.		W	Musd. Jany. '79, destd. 30 Jany, '80.
Gunn, Jas. pt.		3 yrs.	Do '78, omitd Feb. '78.
Green, Wilson, Corpl.		“	Do “ died Aprl. 18, '78.
Graves, Francis, Lieut	26 Octo. '77.		& Qr. Mr. 6 Nov. '78, see him in 8th Regt.
Good, Jno., pt. Montfort's	20 July, 78.	9 mo.	
Good, Wm., pt. “	“	“	
Gray, Henry, pt. “	“	“	
Green, Thos., Corpl. Hogg's	“	“	
Griffin, Jesse, pt. Quinn's	“	“	

Goodat, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Gaskin, Joseph. pt.	“	“	“	
Gray, Cocks, pt.	“	“	“	
Gotson, Jas., pt.	Lt Col.	“	“	
Gay, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Grant, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Gibson, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	
Gums, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	
Godwin, John, Corpl.	“	“		
Gro. Jas., pt.	Baker’s.	“	“	Died 16 Nov. ’78.
Gregory, Robt, pt.	Blount’s.	“	“	
Glisson, Arthur, pt.	“	“	“	
Gray, Isom, pt.	Ballard’s.	“	“	
Grant, Ephm., Corpl.	Bradley’s.	“	“	
Gardner, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	
Gay, Simon, pt.	“	“	“	
Ginn, Hardy, pt.	“	“	“	
Gamalion, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	
Grant, John, pt.	“	“	“	Died 16 Nov. ’78.
Goodridge, Lewis, pt.	“	“	“	Dischgd. 5 Dec, ’78.
Griffin, Martin, pt.	Child’s.	“	“	
Gurganus, Reuben, pt.	“	“	“	
Gale, Geo, pt.	Bradley’s.	25 June, ’79.	18 mo	Dead Decemr., ’79.
Gainer, Stephen, pt.	“	1 Augt., ’78.	3 yrs.	
Grogan, John pt.	Montford’s.	24 June, ’79.	W.	Destd. 8 Nov. ’79.
Gee, Jesse, pt.	“	1 Mar. ’79.	9 mo	Dischd. 1 Decem. ’79.
Goren, John, Corpl.	Ballard’s.	29 June ‘	W	
Geniens, Miles, pt.	“	21 June “	18 mo	
Gardner, Thos.,	“	1 July, “	“	Destd. 1 Octo. ’79.

pt.				
Goodwin, Edwd., pt.	Quinn's.	24 June "	W	
Godfrey, Anty., pt.	Blount's	2 Dec., "	3 yrs	
Gibson, Jacob, pt.	"	20 June "	18 mo.	
Gray, Wm., pt.		1779.	9 m.	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Gonsalez de- Ferdinando, Corpl.	McRee's.	28 Apl. '81.	12 mo.	Pt. Augt. '81, left service 28 April, '82, reenlisted '82 for 18 ms.
Green, Fredk., pt.	"	9 May '81.	"	Destd. 1 July '81.

----- page 1069 -----

Gay, Babel, pt.	Raiford's.	17 May, '81	12 mo.	Left service 17 May '82.
Glover, John, pt.	"	2 May "	"	Do 2 " "
Gay, Joshua, pt.	"	9 June "	"	Do 17 " "
Gay, Allen, pt.	"	2 June "	"	Do 3 June "
Goodwin, John, pt.	"	19 May "	"	Dischd 14 Feby "
Gatlin, Edwd, pt.	"	11 " "	"	Left service 17 May "
Gilmore, Wm., pt.	Donoho's.	14 June "	"	Do 14 June "
Gallimore, John, Corpl.	" " "	" " "	"	Pt. Jany. 1782, left service 14 June '82.
Gregory, Jas., pt.	"	" " "	"	Omitd in 1781.
Goslin, Simon, pt.	Dixon's.	15 May, "	"	Left service 21 May '82.
Garvis, Wylley, pt.	"	12 " "	"	Do 26 " "
Garnes, Gabl., pt.	"	25 " "	"	Omitd in 1781.
Goin, Wm., pt.	"	" " "	"	Left service 21 May '82.
Ginn. Hardy,	"	25 Apl. "	"	Do 25 Apl. '82.
Gaunt, Giles, Corpl.	Lytle's.	6 June "	"	Do 6 June '82.
Gay, Heny, pt.	"	15 Apl. "	"	Do 12 Apl. "
Gay, Richd., pt.	"	" " "	"	Do " " "
Gay, Solomon, pt.	"	" " "	"	Omitd in 1781.
Green, Sutton, pt.	"	16 June "	"	Left service 16 June "
Grindstaff, Michs., pt.	"	6 " "	"	Do 6 " "
Griffin, Wm, pt.	"	1781	W	From Gee'sCo., 2d Reg.
Garland, Heny., pt.	"	2 Apl., '81	"	Destd 5 July, 1781.

Glover, Allen, pt.	“	12 Apl.	“		Do 7 July “
Glover, Benjn., pt.	“	“ “ “		W	Do 7 “ “ musd. Jany ’82.
Griffin, Dempsy, pt.	Sharp’s.	20 June	“	12 mo.	Left service 20 June ’82.
Godett, John, pt.	“	5 Apl.	“	“	Do 5 Apl. “
Gurley, Joseph, pt.	Raiford’s.	1781	“	“	Time out 13 Sept, reenlisted for the war.
Gerns, Jas., pt.	Dixon’s.	“	“	“	Time out 15 Apl, reinl’d
Graham, John, pt.	“	“	“	“	Do before “ “
Graham, Peter, pt.	“	“	“	“	Do “ “ “
Griffin, Jas., Corpl.	Sharp’s.	“	“	“	Do 12 “ “
Gilgo. Fabin, pt.	“	“	“	“	Do 15 “ “
Griffin, Ezkl, pt.	Doherty’s.	“	“	“	Do 1 Sept. “
Grayham, Wm., Sergt.	Rhode’s.	“	“	“	Do 17 June “
Gray, Henry, Sergt.	“	“	“	“	Dischd. 21 Jany “
Ginn, Rowland, pt,	“	“	“	“	Time out 16 July, 1782.
Goods, Israel, pt.	Armstrong’s	“	“	“	do 1 July, 1782.
Garland, Thos. pt.	“	“	“	“	do 1 Dec., 1782.
Gist, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	“	do 1 Dec., 1782.
Garris, Begford, pt.	“	“	“	“	Dischgd 21 Jan “
Galespy, David, pt.	“	“	“	“	Left service 1 July, 1782
Gibson, Henry, pt.	Bailey’s.	17 May	“	“	do 17 May, 1782.
Garner, Dempy, pt.	“	1781.	“	“	do 1 April, 1782.
Greenman, Caleb, pt.	“	1 June	“	“	do 1 June, 1782.
Gay, Jas., Sergt.	Brevard’s.	1781.	“	“	do 28 April, 1872.
Gibson, Colin, Corpl.	“	“	“	W	Musd Jan., 1782.

----- page 1070 -----

Grindstaff, Michl., Corpl	Brevard’s.	1781			Left service 7 June, ’82.
Griffin, Edwd., pt.	“	“			do 11 July, ’82.

Graham, Arthr., pt.	“	“		Left service 13 June, '82
Gibson David, pt.	“	“		Destd April '82.
Graham Francis, pt.	“	“	12 mo	Left service 28 Apl., '82
Garret, Sam'l., pt.	Hall's.	“	“	Time out 1 Aug., '82
Garner, Thos., pt.	Yarborough	“	“	do 1 June do
Garland, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do 22 Aprfl, do
Gunn, Jas., sergt.	Carter's.	15 Apl, “	“	do 10 April, do
Garris, Hardy, pt.	“	25 Apl, '81.	“	do 25 April, do
Gaskins, Wm. pt.	“	12 May “	“	do 25 April, do
Gilbert, Jno., pt.	“	19 “ “	“	do 19 May, do
Gray, Cox, pt.	“	25 Apl. “	“	do 25 April, do
Gordon, Solomon, pt.	“	12 “ “	“	do 25 April, do
Goldin, Andw, pt.	“		W	Musd Aug., Destd 17 Aug., 1781.
Graft, Anty., pt.	Jones'.	6 Mar. '82.	12 mo.	
Goodson, Jno., pt.	“	11 Decr. '81	“	
Ginn, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	Dischg'd 1 Dec., 82, by the name of Elijah Ginn.
Guard, Joshua, pt.	Mills'.	7 Feby, '82.	“	
Graham, Jno, pt.	Coleman's.	13 Decem, '81	W	
Greece Thoplus, pt.	“	10 Jan. '82.	12 mo	
Gaylor, Jas. pt.	“	1 Jan'y, “	“	
Goodwin, Thos., pt.	Jones'.	15 Mar, '82.	“	
Gatree, Matw., pt.	Bailey's.	27 Aug. “	“	
Grice Gabl., pt.	“	15 Augt., “	“	
Griffin, Jas., pt.	“	1 “ “	“	
Gill, Alex'r., pt.	“	“	18 mo.	Died 18 June, '83.
Green, Hobart, pt.	Hadley's.	“	“	Destd 29 April, '83.
Glass, Levy, pt.	“	20 Augt., '82	“	
Gammond, Jese, pt.	Bacot's.	1782	“	
Gay, Jas. pt	“	“	“	
Gandy Ephm., pt.	“	“	“	
Gidcomb, Josh,	“	“	“	Destd 15 June, '83.

pt.				
Gay, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Grissel, Willy, pt.	“	“	“	
Godden, Martin, pt.	“	“	“	
Gooden, Wyly, pt.	Carter's.	“	“	
Goodson, Uzal, pt.	Raiford's.	“	“	Destd 10 June, '83.
Gargas, Job, pt.	“	“	“	do 11 June, '83.
Graham, Francis, pt.	“	“	“	
German, Emory, pt.	Sharp's.	“	“	Destd 5 May, '83.
Goodwin, Robertson, pt.	“	“	“	
Guin, Sam'l., pt.	“	“	“	
Goseley, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	
Garrison, Stephn., pt.	“	“	“	
Good, Jno., pt.	“	“	12 mo.	
Ginnings, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	Died Jan., 1783,

----- page 1071 -----

Gill, Jno., pt.	Lytle's.	1782	W	
Gatlin, Jese, pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
George, Lewis, pt.	Brevard's.	“	“	
Gilesby, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	Transd. March '83.
Grant, Jno, pt.	“	“	“	
Gill, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	
Grinage, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Died 20 June, '83
Green, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 7 Dec. '82.
Gardner, Jno., corp'l.	Evans'.	“	“	Destd 8 June, '83.
Green, Randolph, pt.	“			
Garrison, Stephen, pt.			3 yrs.	Musd Aug '79.
Glass, Lemuel, pt.				Do do Deserted Aug. '79.

Gregory, Thos., pt.	Sharp's	10 Nov., 1778	9 mo.	
Grimes, Wm., pt.	Dixon's.			Musd Nov. '79.
Gibson, Thos., Ensn	Lt. Col's.	20 Feb, '80.		Died Jan. '82.
Ginn, Wm., pt.	Coll's.	"	2½ yrs.	Musd Feb. '79. Destd April '79.
Grisham, Major, pt.	Lewis'.	"	W	Musd do.
German, Benj., pt.	Coll's.	"	3 yrs.	Musd do.
Glasscow, Sam'l., pt.	Lt. Col's.	"		Musd Jan., '79.
Gardner, Jno. pt.	Taylor's.	"	W	Musd Jan., '79. Destd same muster.
Greer, Jno., pt.	White's.	"	3 yrs	Musd Jan. '79. Destd June '79.

----- page 1072 -----

H

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Harrison, Jas., pt.	Brown's.	1777	War	or 3½ yrs.
Hall, Thos., Lt.	Dixon's	8 Feby, '77.		Resigned 10 Apl. 1777.
Hamilton, Jno, Sergt.	Bowman's.	1777		Omtd. Jan. 78, musd pt. Jan. '79, in 4 Reg.
Henry, Jno., pt.	"	"	W	
Holt, Thos., pt.	"	5 Aug., "		Omtd Nov, '77.
Hancock, Isaac, Corpl.	Dixon's.	1777	W	Sergt 12 Oct. '77, pt. 1 Feb. '80.
Horseford, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Corpl. 1 Feb, '80
Hochammer, Philip, pt.	"	"	"	Dest'd. 12 Oct. '77, Must April. '78.
Haynes, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Died 23 March '78.

Harris, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Omt Jan. '78.
Hopper, Wm. Q M. Srgt.	“	28 Sept., '76.	“	Sergt. 20 Sept '77, D. M. Sert. Dec. '77, discharged 14 June, 1778
Hogg, Thos., Capt.		1 Mar, '76.		Major 4 Oct. '77, in 5 Rgt
Harris, Peter, Agt. Arm'r.		10 June “		Omt Sept. 1777.
Hale, Thos., D. W. M. G		20 “ '77.		Omt Sept 1777.
Heimbergh, Fred. Surg.		15 Mar. '78.		
Haynes, Jno., pt.	Armstrong's			Dischg'd June 1778
Hood, Wm., pt.	“			Died 14th Feb. 1778.
Horton, Jas., pt.	Tatum's.	May, '78.	W	Died 3d June, 1778.
Horton, Levy, pt.	“	“	“	
Haddock, Andw., Sergt.	Reid's.		2½ yrs	Dischg'd 8th Apl. 1778.
Hall, Jas., pt	“	1 Jany, '77.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 1st Feb. '80.
Hair, L. Jno., Lt.	Sharp's.	16 Augt., '77		Omt June '78.
Holley, Joseph, pt.	“	9 Jan, “	3 yrs.	Died 1st Sept. '78.
Hedspeth, Marmaduke, pt	Child's.	1778	W	
Harrell, Jno., pt.	Brown's.	14 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 6th Oct. '78.

----- page 1073 -----

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Harney, Selby, Lt. Col.		22 Nov. '77.		Musd prisoner in '81, Musd Jany., '82, Deranged 1 Jan., '83.
Harvey, John, pt.	Williams'.	17 Sept., '76.	3 yrs.	Destd 1 Jan., 1780.
Husk, John, pt.	“	Nov., 76.	“	
Harvey, Joshua, pt.	Allen's.		W	Pris. 1 June, 1779, Musd 1783.
Hall, Clements, Capt.		19 April 77		
Howell, Jno, pt.	Hall's.	17 June, “	3 y W	
Harris, Wm. pt.	Martin's.	7 Nov. '76.	“	

Harris, Jno., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd Nov., '77, Musd April, '78, Dischg May '78.
Howard, Patk., pt.	Gee's.	“	W	Destd time not known & mustd of Jany., '78.
Humphreys, Daniel, pt.	“	18 Mar, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg 30 Sept., '78.
Huling, W. Jacob, Sergt.	Fenner's.	1777		Pt. Sept., '77.
Hair, Robt., pt.	“	“		Destd Decem., '77.
Hoskins, Ebenz., pt.	Armstrong's	1 Apl., “	W	“ 1 Sept., '78.
Hazle, Thos., pt.	“	1777	“	Died 28 Feby., '78.

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Hodgton, Alvery, Lt. & Adj		1777		Omtd Jany., 1778.
Hudson, Isaac, Sergt Maj		24 May, '77.	2½ yrs	“ Sept., '78.
Hudson, Chamberl'n, Cpl.	Turner's.	7 May, '76.	“	Sergt. 25 Oct. '77, pt. June, '78, Dischg Oct., '78.
Huntston, Abm., pt.	“	29 Apl, '76.	3 y. W	Destd 1 May, 1779.
Hastings, Wylis, pt.	“	27 Jan., '77.	3 yrs.	
Howell, Henry, pt.	Granbury's.	1777	2½ y'rs	Destd August, 1777.
Harrison, Jas., pt.	“	20 Apl., '76.	“	Dischg Oct., 1777.
Hart, Anth'y, Lt.	“	1777		See 2 Reg. con. pg. 1064
Hall, Delany, pt.	Brinkley's.	“	2½ yrs.	Died 13 March, '78.
Hood, Arch'd, pt.	“	2 May '76.	“	Dischg Oct., '78.
Hitchcock, Fred'k, pt.	“	20 Apl, '76.	“	“ “ “
Hull, Jackson, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Dead Jany., '78.

----- page 1074 -----

Hart, Anthy, Lt.	Eaton's.	16 April, '77.		& Adj. June, '78, resigned 1 April, '82.
Hart, Thos., pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Dead June, 1778.
Hardy, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Dischg Oct., 1778.
Harris, Geo., pt.	Emmet's.	“	“	Missing 4 Oct, 1777.

Hern, Drury, pt. “ 15 May, '76. “ Dischgd 10 Nov., '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Harrison, Geo., pt.	Philips'.	20 May, 1776	2½ yrs.	Omtd Jan., 1779.
Hickman, Wm., Lt.	Goodman's.	1777		Resigned 25 Aug. '77.
Howell, Edw'd, Corpl.	“	6 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov., '78.
Henry. Jno., pt.	“		“	Dead Jan., '78.
Harris, Thos., Capt.		16 April, '76.		Omtd Jany., '78.
Hurley, Jno., pt.	Harris'.	1777		Dead July, 1777.
Howard, Geo., pt.	Cole's.	5 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 15 May, '79.
Holland, Reason, pt.	“	Octo, '77.	W	Omtd Decem., '77. See him in 5th Reg.
Hughes, Jno., Sergt.	“	20 Decem, '76	3 yrs.	Dischgd 25 June, '79.
Hyde, And'w, Musc.	“	20 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. Decem., '77, Omtd Sept., '78.
Hudson, Thos., pt.	Lewis',	1777	W	Omitted, Sept., '78.
Harmon, Robt., Mus.	Smith's.	30 Dec, '76	3 y W	Pt. June, '78, Destd 17 April, '79.
Hurton, Hugh, pt.	“	5 July, '76.	3 yrs	Dischgd 5 July, '79.
Hughes, Jno., pt.	“	1 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl. Oct., '77, pt. June, '78, Dischgd 14 May, '79.
Hook, Geo., Sergt.	Nelson's.		3 yrs.	Dischgd 7 May, '78.

----- page 1075 -----

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Hogg, Thos., Maj.		4 Octo., '76.		Deranged 1 Jany., 1783, See 1st Reg.
Holland, Spear,	Stedman's.	24 Mar. '76		Lt25Oct'77 Omtd

Ensn.				Jan'78
Hammon, B. Jno., Sergt.	“	7 May “	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov., '78.
Harris, Jas., pt.	“	27 May “	W	
Harris, Stephen, pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Sep., '77.
Hamilton, Jno., pt.	“	1777	W	
Hodges, Jno., Lt.	Williams'.	1 Octo., '76		Omtd Jany., '78.
Howard, Solomon, Sergt	“	28 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs	Pt Jany., '78. Dischgd Octo., '78
Holden, Jas., Corpl.	“	1777	“	Omtd Jany., '78.
Hollenbeck, Jno., Corpl.	“	“	“	Pt Nov., '77. Omitted Feb., '78
Holmes, Shad'k, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Feby., '78.
Hooks, Eph'm, pt.	“	9 May, '76.	“	Dischgd 9 Nov., '78.
Hicks, Jno., pt.	“	1777	“	
Hicks, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Feb., '78.
Hoggard, Wm., pt.	“	29 Apl, '76.		Dischgd 29 Oct., '78.
Hill, Thos., pt.	“	26 Apl., '76.		Corpl Nov., '77, Dischgd Oct., '78.
Holland, Josiah, pt.	“	1777		Died June, '77.
Hubbard, Warburton,Sgt.	Caswell's.	“	3 yrs.	Died 5 May, '78.
Hopkins, Jona, Corpl.	“	21 Nov., '76.	“	Destd 3 July, '79. Musd Nov., '79.
Hillard, Jas., pt.	“	1777	“	Omtd Sept., '77.
Hinds, Hardy, pt.	“	16 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov., '78.
Hutchins, Edw'd, pt.	“	21 Nov., “	3 yrs.	Pris 1 June, '79, Dischgd 8 Feby., '80.
Hukins, Hardy, pt.	Blount's.	1 May, “	“	Dischgd 1 March, '79.
Hissett, Moses, pt.	“		“	Died 3 May, '78.
Harrison, Thos., pt.	“	21 May, “	W	Dischgd 1 Feby., '80.
Hudson, Ezek'l, pt.	Blount's.		W	Died 8 April, 1778.
Harrison, Josh, pt.	“		3 yrs.	Sergt Sept., 1777. Destd Sept., '79.
Holland, Reason, pt.	“	Decem, '77.	“	Omtd Jany., '78.
Huell, Wm., Lt.	Darnal's.	28 Mar., '77.		Omtd Sept., '77.
Hunt, Elisha, pt.	“	1777	W	
Harrell. Holland, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Died 28 Aug., '77.

Harson, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Sept., '77.
Harris, Stephen, pt.	“	“	W	“ Nov., '77.
Hardy, Jno., Sergt.	Enloe's.	“	2½ yrs.	Missing 4 Oct., '77.

----- page 1076 -----

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Hyman, Joseph, pt.	Taylor's.	1777	W	Omtd June, '78.
Harris, John, pt.	“	“	“	“ Nov., '77.
Hopkins, Richd., pt.	“	9 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	“ “ '78.
Hadley, Joshua, Lt.	“	1 Apl., '77.		Capt. 13 June, '79.
Hubbard, Elisha, Sergt.	“	Nov., '77.		Omtd Decem., '77.
Herbert, Wm., Sergt.	Donoho's.	1777	W	Omtd Jany., '78, Musd Jan., '79, in 4th Reg.
Hadnot, West, Sergt.	“	“	“	Pt. Nov., '77, Omtd Feby., '78.
Hurley, Wm., Corpl.	“	“	“	Omtd Feby., '78.
Hammonds, Edwd., Corpl	“	“	2½ yrs.	Destd Aug., '77.
Howard, Wm., pt.	“	“	W	“ “ “
Haycraft, Mark, pt.	“	“	2½ yrs.	“ “ “
Haslip, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Sept., '77.
Huggin, Jeff, pt.	“	“	“	“ “ “
Hopkins, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	Destd Aug., '77, Musd Feb., '79, in 5th Reg.
Hammond, Judah, pt.	“	“	“	Dead Aug., '77.
Hudson, Thos., Sergt.	“	“	“	Died 3 April, '78.
Hurt, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Killed 4 Oct., '77.
Hilton, Wm., Lt.	White's.	1 Apl. “		Omtd June, '78, Musd Jan., '79, in 5 Reg.
Hart, Saml., Mus.	“	6 May “	2½ yrs.	Pt July '78, Omtd Nov. '78
Hewings, Thos., pt.	“		3 yrs.	Omtd Oct., '77.

Hicks, Henry, pt.	“		2½ yrs.	Dead Decem., '77.
Higgins, Thos., pt.	Doherty's.		W	Died 27 March, '78.
Humphreys, Randle, pt.	McRee's.		“	
Hewet, Ebeneze., pt.	“	2 Apr. “	“	
Harris, Goodman, pt.	William's.	9 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Nov., '78.
Hays, Thos., pt.	“	9 May, '76.	3 yrs.	“ “ “ “
Higgins, Peter, pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Died 24 March, '78.
Hancock, Wm., Lt.	Pike's.	28 Apl, '77.		Resigned 28 Aug., '77.
Hopkins, Isaac, pt.	“	10 May “	3 yrs.	Omt'd Jan., '78, Mus'd Jany., '79.

----- page 1077 -----
7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Hogun, Jas., Colol.		24 Nov. '76.		Omt'd ² between Jan. and Sept. '79, died 4 Jan. '81
Hamilton, Hanse, Surgn.		Apl, '77.		do Jan. 1778.
Harvey, Jas., P. Mr.		28 Nov., '76.		do Oct. 1777.
Hardison, Hardy, Q.M.Sgt		14 Apl., '77.		Died 18 Dec., 1777.
Harrison, Wm., Lt.	Macon's.	19 Decem, '76		Omt'd Jan., 1778.
Hays, Jas., 2d Lt.	Dawson's.	28 Nov., “		Omt'd Oct., 1777.
Haynes, Chrisr., Sergt.	“	15 Apl., '77.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 3 Nov., '77.
Haynes, Bythell, Sergt.	“	9 “ “		Dest'd 17 Sept., '77.
Hathaway, Jno., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd Feb., '78.
Hall, Jas., pt.	“	“		do Oct., '77.
Hobbs, Moses, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	do Feb., '78.
Harrison, Jas.,	Ely's.	“	“	Died Aug., '77.

Sergt.				
Howell, Fredk., pt.	“	6 Augt., “	3 y W	Omtd July '79., Musd Nov. '79.
Hinton, Joseph, musc.	Brickles’	1777		Died 10 Oct., '77.
Holland, Wm., pt.	“	9 Feby, '77.	3 yrs.	
Hews, Burrel, pt	Walker’s.	1777	“	Omtd Jan., '78.
Hobbs, Isaac, pt.	“	1777	“	Dead Aug., '77.
Henry, Michl., pt.	Vaughan’s.	2 Mar., “	“	Destd do do
Howard, Joseph, musc.		1 Apl., '77.	“	Pt. June '78.
Hewlett, Robt., pt.	McGlauhans	1777	“	Destd July '77.

2 Because promoted to Brig. Gen. 9 Jan., 1779.

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Harney, Selby, Maj.		26 Nov. '76.		Lt. Col. 22, Nov., '77. See him in 2d Regt.
Hall, David, Sergt.	Walsh’s.	1777		Pt. Jan. '78, Sergt. Feb. '79, pt. Aug. '79, discharged 1 Feb. '80.
Hart, Jno., pt.	“	1777		Omtd Feb., '78.
Huggins, Jas., pt.	“	4 Decr. '76	3 y W	
Hughes, Henry, Corpl.	“	28 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. Jan. '78, Corpl. June, Pt Sept., '78.
Herrington, Peter, Corpl.	Tartanson’s.	1777	“	Pt. Jan., '78. Omtd Feb., '78,
Hayes, Jno., pt.	Quinn’s.	Nov., “		Omtd Jan., '78, supposed the same musd in Hall’s Co., in '82.
Hollowell, Sam’l., Lt.	“	20 Sept. “		Omtd Jan., '78.

----- page 1078 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Harris, Edwd., pt.	Cook's.	10 Jany., '77	3 yrs.	Omtd Sept., '78.
Howell, Silas, pt,	"	1777	"	Destd Aug., '77.
Hays, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Howard, Isaac, pt.	"	15 Feb. '77.	"	Dischgd 8 March, '80.
Howell Stephen, musc.	McCrary's.	28 Jany., "	"	Musc pt. May '78. Died 8 July, '78.
Hooker, Robt., pt.	"	1777	"	Destd Nov., 1777.
Hicks, C. Tubel, Sergt.	Wade's.	"	"	Died 27 Jan., '78.
Hogan, Proser, musc.	"	10 May, "	3 y W	Pt. June '78, musc. Nov. '79, pt. 1 March '80.
Hall, Jas., pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd Jan., '78.
Hall, Jas., Capt.	"	May, "		Ditto.
Hicks, Thos., musc.	Rice's.	1777	3 yrs.	Ditto.

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Hawkins, Wm., pt.	Wilson's.	12 May, '77.	3 y. W	
Hooper, Anthy, pt.	"	16 May, "	3 yrs.	Destd 28 July, '78.
Hargrave, Wm., Ens	Shepard's.	20 Jan., '78.		Lt. 30 March, 1780, pris. 12 May, '80, deranged 21 Jan. '80.
Hay, Abm., pt.	"	4 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Handley, Wm., pt.	"	28 July, "	3 y W.	
Hayes, Isaac, pt.	"	12 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Musc war Jan., '82. Dead Sept, '82.
Harril, Peter, Sergt.	"	20 May, "	"	Pt. Sept. '78, Sergt. Nov. '78, pris, 1 June, '79, musd, Nov. '79.

Hitchcock, Zackh., pt.	“	4 June “	“	Destd 1 Feb., 1780.
Hartley, Joseph, Sergt.	Stevenson's	27 June “	“	Pt. June, '78.
Harper, Robt. pt.	“	21 Apl., '77.	“	Omtd June, '78.
Halstead, Leml., Corpl,	Jarvis'.	5 May, '77.	“	Pt. June '78. Dead 12 Jan., '79.
Halstead, Jolly, pt.	“	28 May, '77.	“	
Harrison, Jesse, Corpl	Gregory's.	21 Aug. '77.	“	Pt. June 78.
----- page 1079 -----				
Hanners, Henry, Corpl.	Gregory's.	18 Sept., '77.	3 yrs	Pt. June '78, Died 3 Aug., '78.
Harrison, Jno., mus.	“	24 May, '77.	“	Pt. June '78, Dischg'd 9 Sept.. '78.
Harrison, Dempsy, pt.	“	21 Aug., '77.	“	Corpl 1779.
Herron, Armwell, Capt.		19 Apl., '77		Omtd June '78.
Herron, Matthw. Corpl.	Heron's.	8 July, '77.	3 y. W	Pt. June '78, pris. 1 June, '79, musd Nov. '79.
Hudler, Leml., pt.	“	7 July '77.	3 yrs	Died 19 April, 1778,
Haycraft, Mark, pt.	“	13 July '77.	“	Pris. 1. June, '79, Musd Nov. 79.
Holmes, Robt, Sergt.	Moore's.	8 May, '77	3 yrs.	Pris. 14 April, '79, Dischg'd 1st Feb. 80.
Harris, Harry, pt.	“	7 June “	“	
Hertsock, Peter, pt.	“	25 “ “	“	Musd Jan, 1782, for war.
Hendricks, Thos., pt.	“	30 “ “	“	Dead Oct. '78.
Harris, Hugh, pt.		20 May, '76.	“	Corpl 10 Nov. '78, Dischg'd 20 May 79.
Hodges, Benj. Sergt.		23 Aug., '77.	3 y W.	
Hill, Jno., pt.		20 Sept. '78.	20 mo.	Dischg'd 28 Jan. '80.
Hayes, Robt.,		16 Aug. '77.		Lt. 9 Oct. 77.

Ensn.				
Henderson, Archd, mus.		3 Feby., '78	W	Pt. June 78, Musick Sept. '78.
Habbet, Ezekl, pt.			2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 1 May, '78.
Hargave, Jno., pt,		19 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Harrick, Elisha, pt.		20 " 76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 16 Jan. 79.
Hartly, Jno., pt.	Coleman's.			Died 20 June, '78.
Harrard, Jas., pt.		13 May, 77.	3 yrs.	
Holloman, Kinchan, pt.		4 " 76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Hill, Jno., pt.		17 Mar. '76.	3 yrs.	do 1 Feb.. '80.
Hayes, Theoe., pt.		3 " '77.		
Harman, Jno., pt.		Jan., '78.		Omt'd June 1778.
Hatchcock, Isom, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Hobgood, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Hardin, Lewis, pt.	"	"	"	
Hatcock, Edwd, pt.	"	"	"	
Harris, Thos., Corpl.	Hogg's.	28 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 1 Nov., '78.
Hawkins, Leweston, pt.		20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Howard, Edwd, Corpl.	Quinn's.	"	"	
Hill, Wm., Corpl.	"	"	"	
Hawley, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Hale, Joseph. pt.	"	"	"	
Hobbs, Peter, pt.	"	"	"	
Hoover, Henry, pt.	"	"	"	Died 2 Nov., '78.
Hoover, Sam'l, pt.	"	"	"	

Hamb, Wm., pt.	“	“	“
Haywood, Edwd, pt.	“	“	“
Horton, Jno., Corpl.	Lt. Cols.	1 Octo. '78.	“
Hatchcock, Wm., pt.	“	20 July '78.	“
Hardison, Jese, Sergt.	Baker's.	“	“

----- page 1080 -----

Harris, Abm., pt.	Baker's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Hooks, Willowby, pt.	“	“	“	
Hall, Edwd, pt.	“	“	“	
Hunt, David, pt.	“	“	“	
Harrison, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 2 Aug. '78,
Horpus, Basford, pt.		1778		Do 9 July, '78.
Holmes, Shadk, pt.	Blount's.	14 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Sergt. 1 July, '78. Dischd 25 Oct. '78.
Hopkins, Dan'l, Corpl.	“	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Hoggart, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Heal, Elisha, pt.	“	“	“	
Hubbard, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Hoggart, Patk, pt.	Blount's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Hair, Wm., pt.	Ballard's.	“	“	
Hearn, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Hare, Nichs, pt.	“	“	“	
Hawkins, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	
Hawkins, Rich'd., pt.	“	“	“	
Howington, Wm., pt.	“	5 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Omitted in 1779.
Howell, Jno., pt.	“	1778		Died 28 Sept. '78.
Hinson, Elijah,	Bradley's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo	

Sergt.				
Hill, Moses, pt.	“	“	“	
Hutchins, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	
Harper, Fredk., pt.	“	“	“	
Hudson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Harris, Abner, pt.	“	“	“	
Hardison, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	
Hearn, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	Dischg'd 7 May, '79.
Harris, Jese, pt.	“	“	“	
Hinson, David, pt.	“	“	“	
Hodges, Wm., pt.	“	30 July, '79.	18 mo.	Dest'd 20 Oct, '79.
Hudley, Joseph, pt.	“	20 June “	W	Died 28 Jan. '80.
Hair, Thos., pt.	“	20 May, '78.	“	Dest'd 16 Oct. '79.
Hoby, Wm., pt.	“	20 July '79.	“	Do Sept. '79.
Harrison, Danl., pt.	“	20 Augt., '77	3 yrs	
Harbut, Benj., pt.	Montfort's.	26 July, '79.	W	
Hodges, Joseph, pt.	“	1 June “	18 mo.	Omitted Oct. '79.
Hewett, Jeremh., pt.	“	24 “ “	2 yrs.	Dest'd Sept. '79.
Hall, Thos., pt.	“	1 Mar, '79.	9 mo.	Dischg'd 1 Dec. '79.
Hastings, Carter, musc.	Ballard's.	1 July, “	18 mo.	
Hewlett, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	
Huddy, Wm., pt.	“	1779	3 yrs.	
Hood, Ephm., pt.	Quinn's.	7 June “	18 mo.	
Hinton, Jonas, pt.	“	1 June, “	“	
Heathcock, Aaron, pt.	“	22 “ “	2 yrs.	
Hogun, David,	“	24 “ “	W	Omt'd Oct. '79 mus'd in 80

pt.				
Hall, Jas., pt.	“	1779	9 mo.	Dischg'd Dec. '79.
Hicksman, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	do do
Hudson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do do
Holloway, David, Corpl.	Blounts.	1 Mar, “	“	do do
Hawthorn, Jno., musc.	“	“	“	do do

----- page 1081 -----

Hutchins, Jesse, pt.	Blount's.	26 July, '79.	3 yrs.	
Harp, Richd, pt.	“	1 Mar. “	9 mo.	Dischg'd. 1 Dec. '79.
Hopkins, Joseph, pt.	“	25 June, “	W	Destd. Octo. “
Honycutt, Jno., pt.	“	5 Augt. “	“	Do. do. “
Hall, Nathan, musc.		“	9 mo.	Died 24 Augt. “
Hide, Sal., pt.		“	“	Omt'd. Octo. “
Hill, Wm., pt.		“	“	Omt'd. Octo. “
Hill, Joseph, pt		“	“	Died 15 Augt. “
Hussar, Francis, pt.		“	“	Omt'd Octo. “
Hickman, Corbin, pt.		“	“	Omt'd. Octo. “
Hicks, Hasell, pt.		“	“	Destd. Sept. “
Hall, Jese, pt.		“	“	Do. do. “
Haygood, Wm., pt.		“	“	Omt'd. Octo. “
Hopkins, Thos., pt.		“	“	Do. do. “
Hill, Jno., Ensn.		4 Apl. “	“	Lieut. 5 July, '81.
Hendrick, Albert, Corpl.	McRee's.	28 “ “	12 mo.	Sergt. Augt. '81, left service 28 Apl. '82.
Hays, Jno., pt.	“	9 May “	“	Destd. 1 June '81.
Harmond, Jno., pt.	“	28 Apl. “	“	Dead Sept '81.
Hilbert, Jno., pt.	Raiford's	4 May “	“	Do. Decem. '81.
Harris, Robt., pt	“	5 “ “	“	Left service 27 Apl. '82.

Harrison, Wm., pt,	“	18 “ “	“	Do. 18 May “
Hewes, Joseph, Sergt.	Donoho’s.	25 “ “	“	Do. 25 May “
Hester, Jno., pt.	“	14 June “	“	Pt. Jany. left service 16 June '82.
Howell, Dempsy, pt.	“	2 May “	“	Left service 2 May '82.
Howard, Edwd., pt.	“	14 June, '81.	“	Do. 14 June '82.
Huttleston, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 14 June '82.
Hopper, Moses, pt.	“	25 May, “	“	Do. 25 May '82.
Hart, Adam, pt.	“	“	W	
Hainey, Jno., Corpl.	Dixon’s	15 “ “	12 mo.	Left service 21 May '82.
Hester, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	Omitted in '81.
Hainey, Anthy., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 21 May '82.
Hill, Geo., pt.	“	12 May, “	“	Omitted in '81.
Hancock, Henry, pt.	“	25 Apl. “	“	Do. “
Hall, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Huggins, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 Apl. '82.
Huggins, Luke, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 Apl. '82.
Huggins, Michl., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 Apl. '82.
Hickman, Corbin, pt.	“	12 May, “	“	Do. 26 May' 82.
Harvey, Joshua, pt.	“	“	W.	Transd. 29 July '81 to Coll. Lee’s.
Holdin, Wm., pt.	“	12 May “		Transd. 29 July '81, to Coll. Lee’s.
Hunter, Geo., pt.	“	12 Apl “		Destd. 20 July '81.
Harris, Nelson, Sergt.	Lytle’s.	18 Sep. '80.	12 mo	Left service 12 Apl. '82.
Hassle, Stephen, pt.	“	5 Apl. '81.	“	Omtd, in '81.

Hampton, Zacha., pt.	“	6 June “	“	Do. Do.
Hafner, Jacob, pt.	“	1 “ “	“	

----- page 1082 -----

Harris, Elijah, pt.	Lytle's.	1 June '81.	12 mo.	Left service 1 June '82.
Howard, Wm., pt.	“	12 Apl. '81.	“	Do. 12 Apl. '82.
Howard, Wilson, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 12 Apl. '82.
Hodges, Wyllis, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 12 Apl. '82.
Hodges, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. in '81.
Harrison, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 12 Apl '82.
Headright, Jno., pt.	“	1 June '81.	“	Do. 1 June '82.
Hodges, Robt., pt.	“	12 Apl. '81.		Destd 5 July '81.
Holley, Jacob, pt.	“	'81.	W.	
Hedspeth Jno., pt.	“	12 Apl. '81.	12 mo	Left service 12 Apl. '92.
Harding, Israel, Sergt.	Sharp's.	15 “ “	“	Do. 15 Apl. '82.
Hamontree, Griffith, Corp	“	“	“	Do. 15 Apl. '82.
Hern, Howell, pt.	“	21 May “		Omtd in '81.
Harding, Abm., pt.	“	15 Apl. '81.		Do. '81.
Hodgs, Wm., pt.	“	15 June '81.	“	Left service 15 June '82.
Hewell, Caleb, pt.	“	5 Ap'l '81.	“	Omtd. in '81.
Hern, Jno., pt.	“	“		Died 20 Feby. '82.
Hardy, Joseph, pt.	“	“		Omtd. in '81.
Harper, Jno., pt.	“	4 June '81.	“	Left service 4 June '82.
Hill, Green, pt.	“	20 “ “		Omtd. in '81.
Harper, Nathan, pt.	“	4 “ “	“	Left service 4 June '82.
Hill, Jno., pt.	“	5 Apl. '81.	“	Corpl. Jan'y left service 5

				Apl. '82.
Hooker, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 5 Ap'l '82.
Hobbs, Joseph, pt.	Walton's.	1781		Do. 1 July '82.
Hills, Saml., pt.	Dixon's.	“		Time out 1 Apl. '82.
Holly, Benjn., pt.	Lytle's.		W.	Musd war Jan'y '82.
Hataway, Thos., pt.	Sharp's.	“		
Hubbard, Jno., pt.	“	“	12 mo	Time out 8 Sept. '82.
Haines, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 3 Feb'y '83.
Hunter, Asa, pt.	Doherty's.	“	“	Do. 25 May '82.
Hutson, Miles, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 Ap'l '82.
Howard, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 May '82.
Herrington, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 May '82.
Hill, Thos., pt.	“		W.	Musd. Jan'y 82, omtd, 1 April '82.
Harper, Wm., pt.	Rhodes'.	“	12 mo.	Time out 14 June '82.
Hardy, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 Ap'l '82.
Harper, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 14 May '82.
Hicks, Micaja, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 Ap'l '82.
Hinds, Lewis, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 16 July '82.
Hanberry, Jesse, pt.	Armstrong's	“	“	Do. 1 Nov. '82.
Harrison, Henry, pt.	“	31 Decem '81	“	Died 20 Sept. '82.
Helderman, Nicholas, pt.	“	'81.	W	
Hamilton, Stewart, pt.	Bailey's.	25 May '81.	12 mo.	Left service 25 May '82.
Hall, Jas., pt.	“	15 Apl. '81.	“	Do. 15 Ap'l '82.
Hill, Jese, pt.	“	2 May '81.	“	Do. 2 May '82.
Hair, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 2 May '82.
Hews, Jas., pt.	“	25 May '81.	“	Do. 25 May '82.

Harrison, Francis, pt.	“	15 Apl. '81.	“	Do. 15 Ap'1 '82.
---------------------------	---	--------------	---	------------------

----- page 1083 -----

Hassell, Joseph, pt.	Bailey's.	2 May, '81.	12 mo	Left service 2 May '82.
Hornsby, Thos. Qr. Mr. Sgt	Brevard's.	1781.	“	Do. 28 Ap'1 '82.
Hardy, Robt., Sergt.	“	“	“	Do. 28 May '82.
Hutchins, Edwd., Sergt.	“	“	“	Do. 11 July '82.
Hall, Jese, Corpl.	“	“	“	Do. 9 May '82.
Hilton, Arnold, pt.	“	“	“	Do. 25 May '82.
Hopper, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 9 May, '82,
Holt, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 12 Ap'1 '82.
Hill, Richd., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 12 Ap'1 '82.
Hunsucker, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	Do. 7 June '82.
Harvey, John, Sergt.	“	“	“	Transd 9 Jan'y '82 to Pena. Line.
Hobbs, Reuben, pt.	Hall's.	“	“	Time out 1 Augt. '82.
Hobbs, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 1 Aug't '82.
Hays, John, pt.	“	“	W	Mustd. Jan'y '82, see him in 8 Regt.
Harmon, James, Corpl.	“	“	12 mo	Time out 16 August 1782.
Horn, Henry, musc.	Yarboro's.	“	“	Time out 22 Ap'1 82.
Harris, Henry, musc.	“	“	“	Do. 10 Ap'1 '82.
Hopkins, Joseph, musc.	“	“	“	Do. 15 Ap'1 '82.
Hedspeth, Peter, musc.	“	“	“	Do. 7 May '82.
Harvey, Absolom, musc.	“	“	“	Omtd. 1 Ap'1 '82.
Hagenton, Jese, musc.	“	“	“	Time out 10 Ap'1 '82.
Hall, James,	“	“	“	Time out 10 Ap'1 '82.

musc.				
Hill, Robert,	“	“	“	Omtd. 1 Apl. '82.
musc.				
Hussey, John,	“	“	“	Time out 22 Ap'1 '82.
musc.				
Hall, Joshua,	Carter's.	25 Apl. '81.	“	Time out 25 Ap'1 '82.
musc.				
Hoard, Micajah,	“	15 Apl. '81.	“	Do. 25 Ap'1 '82.
musc.				
Hack, Alexr.,	“	“	“	Do. 10 Ap'1 '82.
musc.				
Hardick,	“	31 July, '81.	“	Do. 25 July '82, (reenlisted
Richard, musc.				War Ap'1 '82.
Hall, Wm.,	“	12 Ap'1 '81.	“	Time out 7 Ap'1 '82.
musc.				
Hester, Joseph,	Jones.'	1 Jan'y '82.	“	
musc.				
Hester, John,	“	“	“	
musc.				
Henry, Wm.,	“	25 “ '82.	“	
musc.				
Hill, Wm., musc.	“	2 Jany. '82.	“	
Hammon, Isaac,	“	1 Aug, '81.	W.	
musc.				
Holmes, Hardy,	“	1781.		
Lt.				
Hayes, Southy,	Mills'.	7 Feby. '82.	12 mo	
pt.				
Hunt, John, pt.	“	6 Feb'y 82.	“	
Holmes, John,	“	18 Dec., '81.	“	
pt.				
Holmes, Josiah,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Holland, Henry,	Coleman's.	14 Sept. '81.	“	
pt.				
Holley, John, pt.	“	10 Jan'y '82.	“	Died 16 Sept. '82.
Hurley, John, pt.	“	“	“	
Hammon, Isaac,	“	1 Nov. '81.	“	Dead 1 Aug't '82.
pt.				
Hogg, Gideon,	“	1 Jany. '82.	“	
pt.				

Harris, Thos., pt. Hall's. 1 Mar. '82. "

----- page 1084 -----

Hurley, John, pt. Hall's.			W.	Musd. Sept. 1782.
Hicks, Dempsey, "			"	Do. Do. destd 10 Decemr. '82.
Hogg, Andrew, pt. Jones.'	8 Feby, '82		12 mo.	
Haws, John, Sergt. Mill's.	Jan'y "		"	Time out 1 Jany. '83.
Hutchison, Elija, pt. Bailey's.	1 Aug. "		18 mo.	Destd. 5 May '83.
Hews, Willis, pt.	17 Sept. "		"	
Hicks, Henry, pt.	4 Feby, "		12 mo.	
Holston, Salathiel, Sergt. Hadley's.	1 Augt. "		18 mo.	Destd. 18 June '83.
Hall, John, pt.	"	"	"	
Halten, Brazil, pt.	"	"	"	
Harris, Jese, pt.	"	"	"	
Hays, William, pt.	"	"	"	
Harding, Lewis, Corp. Bacot's.	1782.		"	
Hines, Benjamin, pt.	"	"	"	
Hammock, Samuel, pt.	"	"	"	
Holland, Daniel, pt.	"	"	"	
Henry, Burrel, pt.	"	"	"	
Harper, Jett, pt.	"	"	"	
Hedgpeth, Abm., pt.	"	"	"	
Hull, Nathaniel, pt. Carter's.	"	"	"	Destd. 21 June 1783.
Hicks, Micaja, pt.	"	"	"	
Hart, Samuel, pt.	"	"	"	
Herrington, Samuel, pt.	"	"	"	

Hughes, Samuel,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Hutson, David,	“	“	“	Destd. 26 Novemr. '82.
pt.				
Hollin, Jeremiah,	“	“	“	Destd. 9 June '83.
pt.				
Henderson,				
Robt., Sergt.	Raiford's.	“	“	
Herrington,	“	“	“	
Thos., Corpl.				
Herrington,	“	“	“	
Giles, pt.				
Hand, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	
Heath, William,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Hutson, Miles,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Hall, John,				
Corpl.	Sharp's.	“	“	
Hawkins, Epm.,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Hyner, Lewis, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 17 June '83.
Holland, Bazil,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Hollenhead,	“	“	“	
Benjn., pt.				
Hollenhead.	“	“	“	
Thos., pt.				
Haddock,				
Andw., Sergt.	Lytle's.	“	“	
Haddock,	“	“	“	
Richard, pt.				
Hawkins,	“	“	“	
Lorton, pt.				
Hews, William,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Hendrick,	“	“	“	
Samuel, pt.				
Hadley. William,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Harris, Henry,	“	“	“	

pt.
 Hurley, Joshua, Brevard's. " " "
 Sergt.
 Hurley, David, " " " Pt. March '83.
 pt.
 Henson, Wm., " " "
 pt.

----- page 1085 -----

Hood, Chas., pt. Brevard's. 1782 18 mo.
 Hood, Wm., pt. " " "
 Highfield, Hezk., " " "
 pt,
 Hargrave, Hezk., " " "
 pt.
 Hill, Solomon, " " " Transd. March '83.
 pt.
 Harris, Benj., pt. Rhode's. 1 Augt. '82. " Sergt. 1 Augt. '83.
 Hickman, Jacob, Evan's 1782. "
 pt.
 Hensley, Wm., " " "
 pt.
 Hutson, Miles, 1779. 3 yrs.
 pt.
 Hall, Joshua, pt. " "
 Harris, Davd., pt. " Musd. Destd. Sept '79.
 Hatcher, Davd., " Musd. Dead Do.
 pt.
 Harbour, Jno., " Do destd. Do.
 pt.
 Hussey, Jno., pt. " Musd. Augt. '79.
 Hinds, Danl., pt. Bacot's. Musd. Decemr. 1782.
 Hope, Wm., Lytle's. Ditto.
 musc.
 Harris, Edwd., Sharp's. Ditto.
 Sergt.
 Hollis, Jas., Rhodes'. Ditto.
 musc.
 Hutson, Miles, Sharp's. 14 Decr. '78. W.
 pt.
 Huggins, " 3 yrs.
 Nehemh., pt.

Hedgeman, Geo., pt.	“	10 Nov., '78.	9 mo.	
Hedgman, Lewis, pt.	“	“		
Hair, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Hicks, Chas., pt.	“	1 Nov. '78.	“	
Harvey, Jas., pt.	“	“		
Harp, Mattw., Sergt. Mjr.	Armstrong's		W	Musd. Jany, '79.
Hall, Davd., pt.	Lt. Col.'s.		3 yrs.	Ditto.
Hall, Joshua, pt.	“		“	Ditto.
Hall, Futrill, pt.	Taylor's.		“	Ditto.
Harback, Jno., pt.	Eaton's.		W	Ditto.

----- page 1086 -----

I

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ingraham, John, Sergt.	Dixon's.	1777	W	Destd. Sept. '77.
Irwin, Jas., musc.	Hogg's.	1 Jan “	3 yrs.	Pt. Jany. '78.

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ingles, Jno., Lt. & Adjt		1777		Capt. 12 Nov. '77, pris. 12 May '80, deranged 1 Jan'y '83.
Irwin, Nicks., pt.	Hall's.	7 Oct. '76.	W	Destd. 29 Apl. '79,
Ingles, Jno., 1st Lt.	Gee's.	'77.		Capt. 12 Nov. '77 (see above).

3rd REGIMENT.—No I's.

4th REGIMENT.—No I's.

----- page 1087 -----

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Irwin, Henry, Lt. Col.		15 Apl. '76.		Kill'd 4 Octo. '77.
Ivey, Curtis, Ensn.	Williams'.	23 Apl. '77.		Lt. 10 Octo. '77.

Ives, Jas., pt.	Alderson's.	15 Nov. '76.	3 y W	
English, Joseph, musc.	"	1777.	3 yrs.	Died 17 Decem. '77.

6th REGIMENT.—No I's.

7th REGIMENT.—No I's.

8th REGIMENT.—No I's.

9th REGIMENT.—No I's.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ivy, Davd., musc.	Wilson's.	12 May '77.	3 y W	Waggoner in 1781.
Ingraham, Jno., pt.		June '79	W	Sergt. 1 Jan'y '80.
Inman, Wm., pt.	Bradley's.	1 Aug. '79	"	
Ivey, Reuben, pt.	Bailey's.	25 May, '81	12 mo.	Left service 25 May '82.
English, Jno., pt.	Hall's.		W	Musd. Ap'1 1782 destd. 13 June '83.
Isdall, Geo., pt.	Lytle's.	1782	18 mo.	Destd. 5 May, 1783.

----- page 1088 -----

J

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Johnson, Willeby, pt.	Thompson's	'77.	W	Destd. Sept. '77.
Johnson, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. Jan'y '80.
Jones, Thos., pt.	Hogg's.	"	3 yrs.	Omtd. June '78.
Jacobs, Peter, pt.	"	1 Jany. "	3 y W.	
Johnson, Jas., pt.	Ralston's.	"	W	Omtd. Sept. '77.
Jones, Wm., pt.	Tatum's.	21 Sept. "	3 yrs.	Destd. 28 June '79.
Jordan, Robt., pt.	Reed's.		"	Died 24 Aug. '78.
Jones, Jno., Sergt.	Child's.	8 Sept. "	"	

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Jones, Brinson, Corpl.	Williams'.	'77		Dead June '78.
Jolly, Malachi, pt.	"	"		In 8th Regt. Decr. '77, (Jno. More in his stead)
Jennet, Solomon, pt.	"	1 Feby. '77.	3 yrs.	
Jewell, Samuel.	"	27 Jan'y '77.	"	
Jacob, Jno., 1st Lieut.	Allen's.	1 Nov. '76.		Omtd. Feb, y '78.
Jennings, Thos., pt.	"	20 Dec '76.	W	Corpl. 30 Apl. '79, dischgd. 30 Jan'y '80.
Jackson, Robt., pt.	"	1 June '77.	3 y W	Prisr. 1 June '79 musd. Nov. '79.
Johnson, Henry, musc.	Hall's.	'77.	W	Corpl. May '78 destd. 1 Apl. '79.
Jenkins, Dempy.	"	19 June '77.	3 yrs.	
Jones, Robt.	"	'77.	"	Omtd. Jany. '79.
James, Noah, Corpl.	Gee's.	7 Nov. '76.	"	
Johnson, Jno., pt.	Fenner's	20 " "		Omtd. Feby. '78.
Johnson, Benj., Corpl.	Vail's.	26 Decem, '76	"	Dischgd. 30 Jany '80.
Jordan, Nathl., pt.	Armstrong's	'77.	W	Died 24 Jany. '78.

----- page 1089 -----
3rd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Jeffries, Thos., pt.	Turner's.	1777	2½ yrs	Omtd. Jan'y '78.
Jones Richard, pt.	"	15 Apl. '76.	"	Dischgd. Octo. '78.
Jones, Jacob, pt.	Granbury's.	20 " "	"	Do. 10 Novr '78.
Judge, Jas., pt.	"		"	Do. Octo. '78.
Jones, Thos., pt.	"	10 May '76	"	Do. Nov. '78.

Jumper, Richd., pt.	Eaton's.		12 mo.	Omtd. Jany. '78.
Johnson, Thos., pt	"		2½ yrs.	Died 20 May '78.
Jones, Dan'l, Capt.				Omtd June '78.
Jones, Josiah, pt.	Emet's.	17 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. Octo. '78.
Jones, Hezk., pt.	"	11 " "	"	Do. 16 do. '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Johnson, Wm., pt.	Williams'.	1777.		Omtd Sept. '77.
Johnson, Reuben, pt.	Phillip's.	"	W	
Jarvis, Levy, pt.	"	25 May '76.	2½ yrs	Omtd. Decem '78.
Johnson, Crawford, pt.	Cole's.	11 Apl. '76.	W	
Jones, Davd., 1 Lt.	Nelson's.	3 Apl. '77.		Omtd. Jany. '78, musd. Jan'y '79 4th Regt.
Jackson, Wm., pt.	"	1 May '76	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 1 May '79.

----- page 1090 -----

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Jones, Chas., pt.	Williams'.	'77.	2½ yrs.	Died 2 March '78.
James, Edwin, pt.	"	4 May '76.	"	Dischgd. 6 Octo. '78.
Jenkins, Abm., Corpl.	"	27 Apl., '76.	"	Sergt. 15 May '78, Corpl. June '78, disch. Oct. '78
Jenkins, Robt., pt.	"	29 " "	"	Dischgd. 29 Octo. '78.
Jones, John, pt.	Caswell's.	1777.	"	Killed 4 Octo. '77.
Jenkins, Wm., pt.	Blount's	"	W	Omtd. Ap'l '78.
Johnson, John, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Omtd. Feb'y '78.

Jones, Jas., pt.	Enloes'.	18 Nov. '76.	3 yrs.	
Jacobs, Joshua, pt.	Alderson's.	'77.	"	Killed 11 Sept. '77.
Johnson, Holland, Sergt.	"	20 May '76.	"	Corpl. Jan'y '78, pt July '78 dischd. 20 May '79.
Jones, Jones Lytleton, pt.	"	1777.	"	Died 20 Sept. '77.
Jeffrey, John, pt.	Coleman's	"	2½ yrs.	

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Johnson, Jas., Qr. Mr.		2 Apl. '77.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Jones, Sam'l, Lt.	Donoho's.	1 Jany, "		Died July'78 (There appears two of the same name, one promoted Cap.in '81 see forw'd)
Jameson, Thos., pt.	White's.	24 Apl. '76.	3 yrs.	Omtd. Novr. '78.
Jarvis, Thos., Sergt.	Doherty's.		W	Do. Jan'y '78.
Jackson, John, pt.	"		"	Destd. 12 July '79.
Jackson, Zacka., Sergt.	"	13 June, '76.		Transd. 22 Mar. '78 to Gen'l Guards, dischd, 13 July '79.
Jones, Thos., pt.	"			Omtd. Jan'y '79 musd. Jan'y '79 in 5th Regt & destd. Apl. '79.
Johnson, Benj., pt.	William's.	9 May '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 10 Nov. '78.
Johnson, Lytleton, Sergt.	Child's.			Omtd. Feby. '78.

----- page 1091 -----

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Jones, Thos., Ensn.	Macon's.	17 Apl. '77.		Lt. 15 Aug. '77 resignd. 17 May '78.
Jackson, Edw., pt.	"	29 Mar. '77.	3 yrs.	Died 30 Apl. '79.

Jackson, Basil, pt.	Brickle's.	1777.	W	
Jones, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. Apl. '77.
Jones, Jona., Corpl.	Pointer's.	10 Jany. "	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 29 Jan'y '80.
Jethro, Josiah, Corpl.	Vaughan's.	13 Feb. "	"	Omt'd. Jan'y '78.
Jones, John, pt.	"	14 Jany. "	"	Died 12 Sept. '78.
Josea, Wm., pt.	"	2 Mar. "	"	Destd. Augt. '77.

8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Jackson, Thos., pt.	Walsh's.	1777.		Omt'd. Feb. '78.
Johnson, Richard, pt.	"	9 Feby. "	3 yrs.	Sergt. July '79, dischg'd. 9 Feb'y '80.
Jolly, Malachi, pt.	Raiford's.	Decem. '77.		From 2d Regt, musd. Sgt Jan. '79 in 4th Regt.
Jones, Philip, Lt.				Returned prisr. 12 May '80 from War Office.

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Johnson, Edwd., pt.	McCrorry's.	1777	3 yrs.	Destd. Nov. '77.
Johnson, Joshua, Lieut.	Ramsay's.	28 Nov. '76.		Resigned 15 May '82.

----- page 1092 -----

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Jordan, John, pt.	Shepard's.	5 May '77.		Died 17 March '78.
Jarvis, John, Capt.				Omt'd. June 78.
Jarvis, Willoughby, pt.	Jarvis'.	14 May "		Corpl. do., pt. Augt. '78
Jones, Timothy, Lt.	Gregory's.	19 Apl. "		Resigned Ap'l '78.
Jennings, John,	"	21 May "	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78.

Corpl.

Jones, Wm., pt.	Heron's.	22 July '77.	"	
Jason, Henry, pt.	VanNoy's.	29 May "		Omtd. June '78.
Jacobs, Benjn., pt.		16 Feby 77.	2½ yrs.	Corp'l 19 May '79.
Jennings, Wm., pt.	Major's.	6 Nov. "	3 yrs.	Dead Octo. '78.
Jones, John, pt.		14 Jany '77.	"	Died 15 Octo. '78.
James, Wm., pt.		1 Decem "	"	Ditto 31 Octo. '78.
Jones, Thos., pt.		28 Sept. "	W	Sergt. 1 Jan'y '80.
Johnson, Dan'l, pt.		16 Sept. '77.	3 y W	
Johnson, Henry, pt.		29 " "	3 yrs.	Musician Novem. '79.
Jones, Philip, pt.		4 Sept. "	"	
Johnson, Brutus, musc.				Musd. Jany. and died 15 Feby. '78.
Jones, Wm., pt.		2 July '77.	"	
Joiner, Henry, Sergt.	Colonel's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Joiner, Ely. pt.	"	"	"	
Johnson, Balaam, pt.	Hogg's.	"	"	
Johnson, Solomon, pt.	"			Dead 15 Septemr. '78.
Jackson, Jereh., pt.	Quinn's.	15 Octo. '78.	3 yrs.	See him for War in Quinn's Co'y. in '79.
Johnson, Josh., Sergt.	"	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Jones, Isom, pt.	Lt. Col's.	"	"	
Johnson, Dempsy, pt.	"	"	"	
Johnson, Barns, pt.	"	"	"	
Jonican, David, pt.	"	"	"	
Jackson, Edwd., pt.	Baker's.	"	"	
Jones, Peter, pt.	"	"	"	
Joiner, Nathl., pt.	"	'78.		Destd. 14 July 1778.

James, David, pt.	Blount's.	20 July '78.		"	
James, Jereh., pt.	"	"		"	
James, Thos., pt.	"	"		"	
Jackson, Fredk., pt.	Ballard's.	"		"	
Jones, Josiah, musc.	Bradley's.	"		"	Musd. for War Jan. '82.
Johnson, Mathias, pt.	Child's.	"		"	
James, Micaja, pt.	"	"		"	
Jones, Broton, pt.	Bradley's.	10 June '79.	18 mo.		Omtd. Octo. '79.
Jack, Francis, pt.	Montfort's.	24 " "		"	do. do. do.
Jew, James, pt.	"	1 Mar. '79.	9 mo.		Dischg'd. 1 Decem. '79.
Johnson, Henry, Sergt.	Ballard's.	1 June "	3 yrs.		Transd. March '80 to 2d Regt.
Jordan, Caleb, pt.	"	29 " "	W		Destd. 5 Augt. '79, mus. Jany. '82.
Jeanes, Nathan, pt.	"	1779.			Dischg'd. 1 Dec. 1779.
Johnson, James, pt.	"	"			Ditto.
Jones, John, pt.	"		3 yrs.		Ditto 1 Feby. '80.
Jackson, Jereh, pt.	Quinn's.	24 June "	W		Omtd. Oct. '79 mus in '80

----- page 1093 -----

Johnson, Thos., pt.	Quinn's.	1779.	9 mo.		Dischg'd. Decr. '79.
Jenks, Thos., Corpl.	"	"	"		ditto.
Johnson, Wm., pt.	Blount's.	1 July, '79.	W.		
Jones, Wm., pt.	"	1 June '78.	3 yrs.		
Jones, Hardy, pt.	"	17 Octo "	"		
Jones, Davd., pt.		'79	9 mo.		Omtd. Octo. '79.
Jeffrey, Jno., pt.		"	"		Died 15 Augt. '79.
Johnson, Danl., pt.	Raiford's.	17 May, '81.	12 mo.		Left service 15 May '82.
Jones, Griffith, pt.	"	1781			Artificer '82.

James, Jereh., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Johnson, John, pt.	Donoho's.	14 June	“	Sergt Jany. left service 14 Junde '82.
Jenkins, Elijah,	“	15 Apl.	“	Omtd. in '81.
Jefferies, Jacob, pt.	“	25 May	“	Left service 25 May '82.
Jennings, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. in '81.
Johnson, Jese, pt.	“	14 June	“	Left service 14 June '82.
Jarvis, John, pt.	Dixon's.	12 May,	“	ditto 12 do.
Jones, Berry, pt.	Lytle's.	9 July	“	ditto 26 do.
Jones, Freeman, pt.	“	“	“	ditto 26 do.
Jeffrey, Drewry, pt.	“	“	“	ditto 26 do.
Johnson, Jacob, pt.	Walton's.	1781.		ditto 1 Apl. '82.
Jones, Nathan, pt.	Lytle's.	“		ditto 12 Apl. '82.
Jackson, Jas., pt.	Sharp's.	“		ditto 21 Augt. '82.
Jones, Thos., pt.	“	“		Time out 16 July '82.
Jones, Fredk., pt.	“	“		Time out 5 Augt. '82.
Joiner, Benj., pt.	Doherty's.		W.	Musd. Jany. '82.
Jones, Fredk, pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Time out 25 May '82.
Jones, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	ditto. do.
Johnson, Absolom, pt.	“	“	“	ditto. do.
Jones, Jas., pt.	Rhodes'.	“	“	Dischgd. 17 Feby '82.
Jones, John, pt.	Armstrong's	“	“	Left service 1 Nov. '82.
Jones, Isaac, pt.	Brevard's.	“		do. 10 May do.
Jordon, Nathan,	Hall's.	“	“	do. 16 Aug. do.
Johnson, Wm.	“	“	“	do. 16 Aug. do.
James, Benjn.	“	“	“	do. 16 Aug. do.
Jacobs, Henry,	“	“	“	do. 1 Aug. do.
Jones, Zacha., Corpl.	Yarboro's.	“	“	do. 1 July do.
Jesse, John, musc.	“	“	“	do. 22 Apl. do.
Jordon, Zebl., pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 May do.

Jordan, Stephen, pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 May do.
Jones, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do. 22 May do.
Jones, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do. 13 Apl. do.
Jones, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do. 27 Apl. do.
Jones, Brtton., pt.	Carter’s.	25 Apl. “	“	do. 25 Apl. do.
Johnson, Solomon, pt.	Jones.’	15 June “	“	
Johnson, Ephm., pt.	“	“	“	
Johnson, Soasby, pt.	“	“		
Jones, Saml., Capt.		11 Sept. “	12 mo.	Lt. from 4 Octo. ’77 Deranged 1 Jany. ’83

----- page 1094 -----

Jones, Wm., pt.	Mill’s.	5 Feby, ’82	12 mo	
Jones, Jno., pt.	“	6 “ “	“	
Jones, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	
Jacobs, Zacha., pt.	“	18 Decr. ’81.	“	
Jacobs, Hezk., pt.	“	“	“	
Johnson, John, pt.	“	1 Jan’y ’82.	“	
Jacobs, Wm., pt.	“	20 Feby. ’82.	W	
Jones, Jona., Sergt.	Coleman’s.	12 Decem, ’81	12 mo.	
Jones, Davd., pt.	“	“	“	
Jones, Benj., pt.	Hall’s.		W	Left service 25 July ’82.
Jones, Philip.	“	1781.	12 mo.	Time out 1 Novem. ’82.
Jordon, Fountain.	“	1 Feby. ’82.	“	Mustd. War Sept. ’82.
Jones, Philip,	Mill’s.	“	“	Time out 1 March ’83.
James, Wm.	Bailey’s.	10 Sept. “	18 mo	
Jackson, Wm.	“	1 Aug “	“	
Jones, Moses.	“	17 Sept. “	“	
Jones, Wm.	Hadley’s.	1 Augt. “	“	
Jacobs, Joshua.	Bacot’s.	“	“	
Jaene, Sherrod.	Carter’s.	“	“	Destd. 21 June ’83.

Johnson, Fredk.	Raiford's	“	“	
Jimes, Vachel, Sergt.	Sharp's.	“	“	
Jones, Ezkl., pt.	“	“	“	
Jones, Francis.	“	“	“	Transd. 27 Decem. '82.
Jacobs, Primus.	Lytle's.	“	“	
Jackson, Coleby.	Brevard's.	“	“	
Jarvis, Jno.	“	“	“	Died 29 Nov. '82.
Jordon, Rives, Corpl.	Evans'.	“	“	Destd. 4 June '83.
Jones, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jany. '83 dead.
Jarmin, Benj., pt.	Colonel's.		3 yrs.	Musd. Jany. '79 vide Benj. German.
Jones, John, pt.	Raiford's.	27 May '78.	W	Musd. Feby. '79.

----- page 1095 -----

K

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Kelly, Wm., pt	Brown's.	1777	W.	Omtd June 1778.
King, Jas., Lt.	Tatum's.	3 Apl. “		Capt. 1 Apl. '80, () Died 8 Sept. '80.
Kennedy, Isaac, pt.	Bowman's.	1777		Destd Aug. 1777.
Kettle, Jacob, pt.	Armstrong's	9 Oct, 1777.	3 yrs.	
Kelly, Jno., pt.	Ely's.		“	
Keith, Jno., pt.	Reid's.		W	Mus. sick 10 Feb. 1780.

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Kemmy, Jona, pt.	William's.	1 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd June 1778, Dischg'd 1 Feb. '80.
Keeton, Jas., pt.	Vail's.	19 Nov. '77.	“	Omtd Feb. 1778.
King, Jas., pt.	Armstrong's	30 June, '76.	2½ yrs.	Died 2 June, 1778.

Kink, Wm.,
pt. 7 June, '77. 3 y W

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Knight, Reuben, musc.	Emmett's.	16 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June '78, Dischg'd 16 Oct. '78.
King, Jno., pt.	"	1777	W	Omt'd June 1778.
Kippey, Peter, pt.			3 yrs.	Mus'd Jan. '78, Omt'd Feb. '78.

----- page 1096 -----

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Knott, Wm., Lt.	Philips'.	1777		Omt'd Jan. '78, Mus'd. Feb. '79, 5 Regt.
King, Joseph, musc.	Goodman's.	1 Jan. '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. Jan. '78, Dischg'd 28 Jan. '80.
Kilgo, Jas., musc.	Harris's.	1777		Time out 31st October, 1777.
Kidwell, Elisha, pt.	Cole's.	1 May '76.	3 yrs.	Omt'd Apl. '79.
Knup, Adm., pt.	"	1777	12 mo.	Discharged 10 August, 1777.
Kirk, Jno., pt.	Nelson's.	19 May, '	3 yrs.	

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Kennedy, Archbd., Sgt Mr		1 Augt., '77.		Omt'd Sept. 1777.
Knight, Morgan, pt.	Blount's.	1777	2½ yrs.	do Feb. '78,
Kennedy, Benj., Sergt	Darnal's.	"	W	do Jan. '78, Mus'd Jan., 5 Regt.
Kennedy, Geoe, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Dest'd Aug. '77.
Kennedy, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Killingsworth, Jno., mus.	"	"	W	Pt. Jan. '78.

----- page 1097 -----

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------

Kee, Jona, musc.	Donoho's.	1777	W	Pt. June 1778, Dischg'd 21 Aug. '78.
Kees, Joseph, Sergt.	"	5 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. Nov. '77, Time out Nov. '78.
Kelly, Jas., pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Died 15 Apl., '78,
Kelly, Edwd., pt.	"	"	W	
Kinkaid, Wm., pt.	Doherty's.	"	2½ y	Omt'd Nov. '78.
King, Jas., pt.	William's.	"		

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Kilpatrick, Robt., musc.	Daily's.	9 Augt., '77.	3 y W.	

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Kelly, Patk., pt.	Tartanson's.	1777	3 yrs.	Died 26 Nov. '77.

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Knight, Sam'l, Sergt.	Brevard's.	30 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. 21 May '78.

----- page 1098 -----

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Kelly, Chas., Sergt.	Wilson's.	4 Augt., '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78, Corpl. 1 Aug. '78, Sergt. 26 Feb. '79
King, Jas., pt.	Stevenson's.	1 " "	3 y W.	
Koen, Caleb, Lt.		19 Apl., "		
King, Enoch, pt.	Moore's.	25 June, "	3 y W.	
King, Jno., pt.		4 Octo., "	3 y W.	
Kail, Jno., pt.		16 Apl., "	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 31 Dec. '78.
Kelly, Thos, pt			W	Dest'd 12 Sept. '78, Musd, dischg'd Jan. '79.
Koen, Jno., Sergt.		30 May, "	3 yrs.	Corpl. June '78.

Keller, Mich'l, pt.		6 June, “	“	
Knight, Miles, pt.		1 Nov., “	2½ y W	Pris. 1 June, 1779. Sergt. 16 Feb. '80. Destd 21 July '78.
King, Mason, pt.	Hogg's	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	Destd 21 July '78.
Keel, Hardy, Sergt.	Baker's	26 Decem.'76	3 yrs.	
Kithen, Benj., Sergt.	“	20 July. '78.	9 m.	
Kelly, Wm, pt.	“	“	“	
King, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Kail, Joab, pt.	Blount's	“	“	
Kirk, Roger, pt.	Ballard's.	“	“	
King, Edwd, pt.	Bradley's.	“	“	Musd war in '82, in Hadley's Co'y.
Killet, Joseph, pt.	Bradley's.	“	“	Destd Oct. '78.
Kite, Jas., pt.	Child's.	“	“	
Kelly, Jas., pt.	Bradley's.	20 May, “	W.	Destd September 1779.
Kittle, Benj., pt.	Montfort's.	10 Augt., '79.	18 mo	do do do
Kenney, Robt., pt.	Ballard's.	1 July, “	“	do 10ct. do
Kickman, Corbin, pt.	Quinn's.	1777		Dischg'd 22 Nov. do
Kennedy, Wm., Sergt.	Ramsay's.	“	9 mo.	Omt'd Oct. do
King, Jas, pt.	“	“		Dead Sept. do
Kent, Thos., pt.	“	“	9 mo.	do do do
Kent, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Omt'd Oct. do
Kennedy, Benj., pt.	“	“	“	do do do
Kesley, Rich'd, pt.	McRee's.	11 June, '81.	12 mo.	Left service 11 June 1782
Kellion, Jno., pt.	Donoho's.	25 May, '82.	“	Corpl. Jan., left service 25 May, 1782.
Kellion Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	Leftservice 25 May, 1782
Kettle, Jacob or Jno,Corpl	“	“	“	Sergt. Jan., left service 25 May '82.

Kenny, Thos., pt.	Lytle's.	6 June, '81.	"	Omtd in 1781.
Keel, Hardy, pt.	Sharp's.	15 Apl., 81.	"	Left service 15 Apl. '82
Keel, Chas., pt.	Bailey's.	1 June, '81.	"	do 1 June, 1782.
Keen, Saucer, pt.	Hall's.	Feby., '82.	"	Time out 22 Feby, '83.
King, Woody, pt.	Hall's.	1781	12 mo.	Time out 21 Apl. 1782.
Kite, Geoe, pt.	Yarborough.	"	"	do 22 do do
King, Anthy, pt.	"	"	"	do 1 May, do
King, David pt.	"	"	"	do 23 do do
Kean, Jacob, pt.	Mills'.	4 Feby, '82.	"	do 23 do do
Keeter, Nehemh, pt.	"	18 Dec., '81.	"	Died 6 Sept., do
Keen, Wm., pt.	Coleman's.	10 Jany, '82.	"	

----- page 1099 -----

Keates, Thos., Sergt.	Coleman's.	10 Jany, '82.	12 mo.	Corpl. 1st Apl., '82, Pt. Sept. '82.
Kittrell, Jona, pt.	Mills'.	8 March, '82.	"	
Keener, Martin, pt.	Bailey's.	1 Augt., '82.	"	
Kennedy, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Keener, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Kinsey, Wm.,	Hadley's	"	18 mo.	
Kellahan, Martin	"	"	"	
Kelly, Jno., pt	"	"	"	
King, Edwd, pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	
Key, Jas., pt.	Hadley's.	"	"	
Kersey, Jas., pt.	"	20 " "	"	
Kennedy, Jno., pt	"	10 Sept., "	"	
Kent, Levy, pt.	"	1 Aug., "	"	
Key, Wm., pt.	Bacot's.	1782	"	
Kids, Jno., pt.	Carter's.	"	"	
Kellum, Jno., pt.	Raiford's.	"	"	Died 28 June, '83.
Kellum, Geoe, pt.	"	"	"	
Kime, David, pt.	Sharp's.	"	"	

Kilpatrick, Hugh, pt.	Lytle's.	"	"	
Kingston, Sam'l, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 12 June, 1783.
Kellihan, Isaac, pt.	"	"	"	
King, Vincen, pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	
Kelly, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Kennedy, Mich'l, pt.	Armstrong's.		3 yrs.	Mustd June '79.
Kight, Demsy, pt	Lt. Cols.		"	do Jan. do
Kight, Chas., pt	"		"	do do do

----- page 1100 -----

L

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lucy, Fred'k, pt.	Tatum's.	1777	W	
Linch, Lawne, pt.	"	"	"	
Lawson, Rich'd, pt.	Dixon's.	"		Killed 4 Oct. 1777.
Lewis, Wm., pt.	"	"	W	Music Sept. '77. Pt. June '78.
Lucas, Edwd, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 15 Feb. '78, musd June '78, in 2 Regt., omtd Feb '79.
Lamb, Gibbs, pt.	"	"	"	Corpl. 1 Apl., '82.
Ledum, Jno., pt.	"	14 Decem, '77	3 yrs.	Omtd May '79.
Lock, Jno., Sergt.	Bowman's.	25 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June '78, Dischg'd Oct. '78.
Lapsley, Jas., pt.	"			Destd 15 Aug. '77.
Logan, Wm., pt.	Sharp's.	15 Decr. '77	3 y W	

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and	Companies.	Dates of	Periods of	Occurrences.
-----------	------------	----------	------------	--------------

Rank.		Commissions and Enlistments.	Service.
Luton, Jas., Ensn.	Williams's.	1777	Lt. 4 Oct. '77, Resigned 28 Feb. '78.
Lewallen, Thos., pt.	"	"	Dischg'd 31 May, '78.
Linton, Hezh., pt.	Allen's.	"	W Transd Apl. '78, to his Excely Guards.
Linton, Jese, pt.	Martin's.	"	3 yrs. Omt'd June '78, jod 19 Nov. '79, Sergt. Mar. '80.
Linton, Silas, pt.	"	7 Augt., '76.	"
Lille, Jno., pt.	"	1777	" Destd 25 Dec. '77.
Lille, Josia, pt.	"	7 Nov. '76.	3 y W Corpl. 1 March '80.
Lee, Jno., pt.	"	1777	3 yrs. Destd 25 Dec. '77, Musd Jan. '82 for war.
Litten, Sam'l, pt.	Gee's.	18 Dec., '76.	W Dischg'd 31 Jan. '80.

----- page 1101 -----

Litten, Abell, pt.	Gee's.	1 Decem, '76	3 yrs. Music Nov. '77, Drum Maj. 1 Nov. '78.
Linch, Jno., Sergt.	"	1777	" Pt. Feb. '78, trand 1 July '79, to 2 Virga Rgt.
Leach, Jno., Corpl.	Fenner's.	25 Nov. '76.	2½ yrs Sergt. 1 Nov. '77, pt. Jan. '78, omtd June '78, musd 1781.
Linton, Thehu, Sergt.	"	1777	Pt. Nov. '77, Died 3 Dec. '77.
Little, Jno., pt.	"	25 Sept., '76	3 yrs. Destd 15 Aug. '78.
Lacey, Jno., Sergt.	Vail's.	1777	W Sergt. Maj. Feb. '78, Sergt. June '78, Ensn 20 May '79, resigned in 1779.
Latham, Phineas, Sergt.	"	"	" Pt 24 May, '79, pris 1 June, '79, musc Nov. '79.
Low, Geoe, pt.	"	"	" Destd 15 Aug. 1778.

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank. Companies. Dates of Commissions and Periods of Occurrences.

		Enlistments.		Service.	
Lockhart, Sam'l, Maj.		15 April 76.			Lt.Col.Sept.'77,in8 Rgt.
Linton, Wm., Lieut.	Turner's.	24 July "			Resignd 1 Nov,'78, ()
Lane, Jese, pt.	"	1 Mar, '77.		3 yrs.	
Lackey, Chris, Lt.	Granbury's.	1777			Omtd Dec. '77.
Lacy, Burwell, pt.	"	"		2½y W	Corpl. 1 Apl. '82
Lucey, Isom, pt.	Emmet's.	"		2½ yrs.	
Locus, Valentine, pt.	"	22 Apl, '76.		"	Dischgd Oct. '78.

----- page 1102 -----
4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lorain, Henry, Sergt.	William's.	1777	W	Corpl. June 1778, Died 13 July, '78.
Loyd, Leonard, pt.	Philips'	"	"	Omtd Jan. '78.
Lufman, John, pt.	Goodman's.	30 July, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 31 July, '79.
Liscomb, Wyllis, pt.	"	24 Apr "	2½ y'rs	do 10 Nov. '78.
Logan, Philip, musc.	Cole's.	1777	3 yrs.	Destd 12 Sept. '77. Musd Jan. '79, 4 Regt.
Linsey, Walter, pt.	"	29 Jan., '77.	W	
Lewis, Micaja, Capt.		21 July, '77.		Retired from service 23 Jan. 1781.
Low, William, musc.	Lewis',	21 April, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 1 May, 1779.
Lille, Lewis, pt	"			do 13 Aug. 1777.
Larry, Cornelius, pt.	"		W	Destd 23 June, 1779.
Laferty, John, pt.	Smith's.	10 June, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 15 June, 1779.
Linn, Robt., pt.	Nelson's.	19 May "	"	do 16 May, 1779.

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lott, Job, pt.	Williams'.	1777	2½ yrs.	Died June 1777.
Lewis, Amos, pt.	Blount's.	14 May, '76.	"	Dischg'd 4 Nov. '78.
Lodge, Lewis, pt.	"		3 yrs.	Omt'd Feb. '78.
Long, Nehemh, Lt.	"	1 Octo., '76		Omt'd Jan. 78.
Loyd, Burrel, pt.	Darnal's.	1777	W	Omt'd Feb. '79.
Ligget, Dan'l, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Dest'd Aug. 1777. Musc'd Jan. '79, 5 Regt.
Laughinhouse, Thos., pt.	Enloe's.	"	3 yrs.	Omt'd Jan. '78.
Lisk, Jas. pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Lucas, Matw, pt.	Coleman's	"	W	Killed 4 Oct. 1777.

----- page 1103 -----

6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lamb, Gideon, Col.		26 Jany., '77		Retired from service Jan. 1781.
Little, Archd, Lt. Col.		"		Not mus'd from Jan. '78. till 7 Nov. '82.
Little, Wm., Lt.	Taylor's.	16 Apl., '76.		Capt. 28 Jan 1779.
Loyd, Thos., Sergt.	Donoho's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Omt'd Jan. '78.
Later, Ambroze, pt.	"	"	"	Dest'd Aug, '77.
Lock, Wm, pt.	"	"	"	Died 22 May '78.
Leathers, Moses, pt.	White's.	27 Apl, '76.	"	Omt'd Nov. '78.
Legar, Jas., pt.	Doherty's.	11 Dec, '76	3 yrs	Omt'd Nov. '79.
Laws, John, pt.	"		2½ yrs.	Sergt. Feb. '78, Died 7 March '78.
Lott, Geoe, pt.	"		W	
Landus, Jno., pt.	McRee's.		"	
Liscombe, Jno., Ensn.	William's.	28 Apl., '77.		Omt'd Jan. '78.

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lassiter, Jethro, Ensn.	Dailey's.	28 Nov., '76.		Lt 12 Oct. '77, Omt'd Jan. '78.
Linch, John, Lt.	Ely's.	"		Omt'd Nov. '78.
Laden, Thos., pt.	Brickles'.	11 Apl., '77.	3 yrs.	
Long, Jno., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 24 Feb. '78.
Lewis, Wm., musc.	Walker's.	19 Decem., '76	"	Drum Maj, 1779, Dischg'd Dec. '79.
Leftyear, Uriah, pt.	"	19 Mar., '77.	3 y W	Dest'd 26 March, '79.
Lewis, Joshua, pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd Jan. 1778.
Love, Thos., pt.	Pointer's.	20 Mar. '77.	"	do Feb. '79.
Lumberly, Simon, pt.	Vaughan's.	13 " "	"	Died Feb. '78.
Luten, Lemuel, Corpl.	McGlauhans	1777	"	Died Sept. '77.

----- page 1104 -----
8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lockhart, Jas. or Sml. Lt Cl		Sept., '77.		From 3 Regt. omit'd Oct. 1777.
Loomis, Jona, Surgn.		26 Nov. '76.		Resigned 19 Aug. 1782.
Leony, Mich'l, Srgt. Maj.		Decem., '77.		Omt'd Jan. 1778.
Langford, Alloway, Ensn.	Walsh's.	8 Feby., '77		Lt. 1 Aug. '77. Om'd Jan., 1778, Resigned 12 Oct. 1777.
Lanier, Jas., Ensn.	Tartanson's.	28 Nov., '76.		
Lolley, Wm., pt.	"	1777		Dest'd 20 Aug., 1777.

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Lewis, John, pt.	Cook's.	1777	3 yrs.	Killed 4 Oct., '77.
Lewis, Wm.,	Rice's.	Mar., "		Omt'd Jan., '78, mus'd June

Lieut. '79, 4th Regt.
 Lutzell, John, 24 Nov., '76. Omtd Jan., '78.
 Lt. Col.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Low, John, Lt.	Wilson's.	19 Apl., 1777		Omtd Jan. '78.
Lambert, Aaron, pt.	Stevenson's.	21 " "	3 yrs.	Pris. 1 June, '79. Musd Nov. '79.
Lester, Wm., pt.	"	24 " "	"	Dischg'd Apl '78.
Lewis, Edwd., pt.	"	7 May, "	"	Dead May, '79.
Lewis, Elisha, pt.	"	29 June "	"	Omtd Feb., '79.
Lewis, Jona, pt.	"	1 Augt., "	"	Pris. 1 June, '79.
Luts, Jno., pt.	Jarvis'.	25 May, "		Corpl. June '78, Died 10 Nov., '78.

----- page 1105 -----

Lane, Jacob, Corpl.	Moore's.	2 Aug., '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78.
Lippincott, Wm., musc.	"	8 May, '77.	3 y. W	
Lollard, Jno., pt.		18 Mar. '78.	3 yrs	
Low, Rich'd, pt.			"	Dischg'd 14 June, '78.
Lucas, Ambrose, pt.		14 Apl., '76	2½ y W	Destd 1 Feb. '80.
Love, Thos., pt.		June, '77.	3 yrs.	
Lane, Thos, pt.	Coleman's.	1 May, "	"	
Lewis, W. Saml., pt.			"	Musd May '78, Omtd June '78.
Lawrence, Nathl., Lt.	Fenner's.	1 June, '78.		Pris. 1 June, '79. Deranged 1 Jan. '83.
Lane, Jethro, pt.		26 June, '77.	3 yrs.	
Lasiter, Jacob, pt.				Mustd Feb. and died 16 March, '78.
Lucas, Famothe, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Lewis, Morgan, pt.	"	"	"	
Lewis, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Lewis, Chas., pt.	Hogg's.	"	"	
Lewis, Ephm., pt.	"	"	"	
Lasiter, Josiah, pt.	"	"	"	Dead 15 Sept. '78.

Lambert, Jno., pt.	Quinn's.	"	"	
Lucas, Rich'd, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd Oct. '78.
Lewis, Joshua, pt.	Lt. Col.	"	"	
Lemon, Land, pt.	"	"	"	
Lane, Jethro, pt.	"	"	"	
Lewis, Jacob, pt.	Baker's.	"	"	
Lucas, Chas., pt.	"	"	"	
Lucas, Arthur, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 30 Aug. '78.
Lee, Abm., pt.	Blounts.	"	"	
Leggett, Lewis, pt.	"	"	"	
Lawrence, Joseph, pt.	"	"	"	
Lewis, Nathan, pt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Long, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Langston, Elisha, pt.	"	"	"	
Lee, Jesse, pt	"	"	"	Omtd Oct. '78.
Lee, Bryan, pt.	"	"	"	do Oct. '78.
Lee, Chas., pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Lovet, Moses, pt.	Bradley's.	"	"	
Lambert, Jno., pt.	Child's.	"	"	
Loyd, Jesse, pt.	"	"	"	
Loyd, Henry, pt.	"	"	"	
Lewis, Wyllis, Corpl.	"	"	"	
Lee, Wm, musc.	Bradley's	15 June, '79.	W	
Lee, Wm., pt.	"	20 May, '78.	"	Destd Sept. '79.
Liner, Thomas, pt.	"	22 " '79.	18 mo.	Destd 28 Oct. '79, Musd Dec. '79.
Lockhart, Jno., Sergt.	Montfort's.	24 " '79.	"	Qr. Mr. Srgt 15 Dec '79.
Lawhorn, Saml., pt.	"	26 July, '79.	"	
Lasiter, Jas., pt.	"	15 June "	"	Omtd Oct. 1779.
Linch, Thos., pt.	"	10 Aug. '79.	"	do do do

----- page 1106 -----

Larouse, Joshua, pt.	Montfort's.	18 June, 1779	3 yrs	Omtd Oct., 1779.
----------------------	-------------	---------------	-------	------------------

Labiell, Francis, pt.	Ballard's.	“	W	do do do
Lovell, Jno., pt.	“	29 June “	“	Destd 14 Nov. 1779.
Lewis, Joshua, pt.	“	1 July, “	18 mo.	Destd 29 Oct. do
Lohar, Jno, Sergt.	“	20 June “	9 mo.	
Lane, Jas., pt.	“	29 “ “	W	Destd 5 Aug. '79.
Lane, Isaac, pt.	“	29 “ “	W	Destd 22 Aug. '79.
Lowe, Jas., pt.	Quinn's.	1779	3 yrs	
Litten, Isaac, Sergt.	Blount's.	20 June, '77.	“	
Little, John, pt.	“	1 Mar, '79.	9 mo.	Dischg'd 1 Dec. '79.
Low, Abm, pt.	“	10 May “	18 mo.	
Lomax, Wm., pt.	“	1779	W	Omt'd Nov. '79.
Lewis, Marshal, pt.	“	22 June, “	“	Destd Oct. '79.
Lovell, Wm., pt.	“	5 “ “	“	do do
Lucas, Billing, pt.	“	1779	9 mo	Died 5 Sept. '79.
Lomax, Wm., pt.	McRee's.	9 May, '81.	12 mo.	Left service 9 May 1782
Lanfield, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 2 July 1781.
Lyerly, Chrisr, pt.	“	28 Apl., '81.	“	Left service 28 Apl, '82.
Lee, Wm., Jr., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 2 July, 1781.
Lasiter, Luke, pt.	Raiford's.	13 June, '81.	“	Left service 13 June'82.
Lethgo, Wm., pt.	“	9 Apl “	“	Died 1 Apl. 1782.
Link, Paul, pt.	Donoho's.	25 May “	“	Left service 21 May '82.
Lawrence, Wm., pt.	Dixon's.	12 “ “	“	do do do
Leept, Edm'd, pt.	“	“	“	(Leet)do do do
Lasiter, Jonas or Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do 20 May do
Lee, Thos., pt.	“	29 Apl, '81.	“	do 25 Apl. do
Lewis, Benj'n.	“	“	“	do do do do
Lee, Philip, pt.	“	12 May, “	“	Transd 29 July, '81, to Col. Lee's.
Liles, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do do do
Lovin, Arthur, pt.	“	24 Apl., '81.	“	Destd 15 July 1781.
Lett, Jas., pt.	Lytle's.	20 June, '80.	3 yrs.	
Lewis, Rich'd, Sergt.	“	1 June, '81.	12 mo.	Left serv. 1 June, 1782.

Liddenham, Isaac, pt.	“	20 “ ’80.	3 yrs.	
Laughinhouse, John, pt.	Sharp’s.	15 Apl, ’81.		Dischg’d 14 Feb. 1782.
Little, Thos., pt.	“	“		Omt’d in 1781.
Lafton, Canon, pt.	“	15 June, ’81.	12 mo	Time out 15 June, ’82.
Lewis, Hardy, pt.	Raiford’s.	Jany., ’82.	“	(In lieu of Jas. Davison) time out 15 Apl. ’82.
Lennihan, Jno., pt	Lytle’s.	1781	“	Time out 28 May, 1782.
Little, Guin, pt.	“	“	“	do 12 Apl. do
Lewis, Rich’d, pt.	Sharp’s.	“	“	do 10 Oct. do
Lewis, Fred’k, Corpl.	Doherty’s.	“	“	do 25 May do
Land, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do do do
Laighton, Wm., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	
Lewis, Thos., pt.	Rhode’s.	“		Time out 16 May, ’82.
Larko, Francis, Sergt.	Armstrong’s		W	Musd Jan. 1782.
Lain, Jacob, Corpl.	“	“	12 mo.	Time out 1 Nov. 1782.
Lewis, David, pt.	Bailey’s.	12 Apl., ’81.	“	Left service 12 Apl 1782
Lamb, Abner.	“			Lt. 1st June, 1781.
Long, Jno., pt.	Brevard’s.	1781	12 mo.	Left service 21 July, ’82

----- page 1107 -----

Lewis, Marshall, pt.	Brevard’s.	1781	12 mo.	Left service 28 Apl. ’82
Lane, Cityzen, pt.	Hall’s.	“	“	Time out 1 Aug., do
Lilly, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	do 16 Aug., do
Lane, Timothy, pt.	“	“	“	do 1 Aug., do
Lane, Benj’n, pt.	“	“	“	do 16 Aug., do
Lasiter, Jese, pt.	Hall’s.	1781	12 mo.	do 12 Apl., do
Litter, Geoe., pt.	Yarborough.	“	“	do 22 Apl., do
Litter, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do Apl., do
Lee, Rich’d, pt.	“	“	“	Omt’d 1 Apl., do
Lewis, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do Apl., do
Lucas, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	do Apl., do
Lashorn, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do Apl., do
Lille, Lewis, pt.	Carter’s.	19 May, ’81.	“	Time out 19 May, do

Lawrence, Joseph, “ pt.	“	25 Apl, ’82.	“	do 25 Apl., do
Lewis, Jona., Corpl.	Jones’.	5 Octo, ’81.	“	do 1 Oct., do
Love, Sam’l, pt.	“	8 Mar., ’82.	“	do 1 March, ’83
Lawson, Wm., pt.	“	5 Octo., ’82.	“	do 1 Oct., do
Leigh, Lewis, Sergt.	Mills’.	2 Feby, ’82.	“	Died 17 July, ’82.
Lewis, Jno., pt.	“	13 Jan., ’82.	“	
Land, Henry, pt.	Coleman’s.	“		Time out 1 July, ’83.
Lewis, Isaac, pt.	Hall’s.	Apl., “	W	
Long, Wm., pt.	“	“ “	“	Corpl. 1 Nov. 1782.
Lamb, Jno., pt.	Mill’s.	Jany., “	12 mo	Time out Jan., 1783.
Lackey, Thos., pt.	Bailey’s.	4 Nov., “	18 mo.	
Lasiter, Jas., pt.	Hadley’s.	10 Sept. “	“	
Lee, Aaron, Sergt.	Bacot’s.	1782	“	
Long, Jas, pt.	“	“	“	
Leopard, Wm., pt.	Carter’s.	“	“	
Lindon, Patk, pt.	“	“	“	
Lambert, Enoch, Sergt.	Raiford’s.	“	“	
Lee, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Leggett, Absm., pt,	“	“	“	
Lollar, Jno., Sergt.	Sharp’s.	“	“	
Low, Thos, pt.	“	“	“	
Lambley, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	
Leir. Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 14 May, 1783.
Lyon, Wm., pt.	Lytle’s.	“	“	
Linsey, Jas, Corpl.	Brevard’s.	“	“	
Loving, Jno, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 23 June, 1783.
Littleton, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Ludwick, Lewis, pt.	“	“	“	
Law, Jno., pt	“	“	“	
Lewis, Benj’n. pt.	Evans’.	“	“	Destd 8 June, 1783.
Lane, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Lucas, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Jan 1783, transfd

Larey, Pat'k, pt.	“	“	“	
Lovesy, Boling, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Jan., 1783, transfd
Lesley, Jno., pt.	Coleman's.	1 Aug., '82.	“	
Low, Wm., pt.		1779	3 yrs.	
Long, Henry, pt.		“	9 mo.	
Lord, Wm., Lt.	Eaton's.			Mustd in 1779.
Lewis, Joel, Lt.	Gorden's.			do do do

----- page 1108 -----

M

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Manchester, Isaac, Fifer.	Brown's.	1777	W	Destd. 21 May '79.
Mott, Danl., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. July '79.
Mott, Edge, pt.	“	“	“	Corpl. Nov. '79 pt. '82.
McCay, Richd., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 11 Feby. '79.
McGibban, Neil, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Augt. '78.
Miles, Joseph, Sergt.	“	“	“	Pt. Jan. '78omtd Feb. '78
Marshall, Dixon, 2d Lt.	“	26 Apl. '77.		Deranged 1 Jany. '83.
McCalib, Jas., pt		Nov. '77.	“	
McCarthur, Alex., pt.		10 Mar. “	3 yrs.	
Morrison, Alex., Sergt.	Tatum's.	“	W	Pt. 14 Aug. '77 Sergt. Octo '77, dischgd. May '83.
Mash, Jno., pt.	“	“		Under sentence Aug. 77
Millegan, Jas., Lt.	“	29 Augt. “		From Hogg's Co'y omtd May '78.
McBride, Duncan, pt.	Bowman's.	“	W	
Mash, Jno, pt.	“	“		Destd. Aug. '77.
Mash, Ely. pt.	“	“		Ditto.
Marshall, Dixon, Ensn.	Thompson's	28 Mar. “		See above.
Morgan, Wm.,	“	“		

Corpl.				
Martin, Joel, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Aug. '78.
Martin, Robt., Corpl.	Dixon's.	13 Dec '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 1 Feb. '80.
Melton, Wm., pt.	“		W	Corpl. 1 Nov. '77.
Merrian, Philip. pt.	“		“	Omtd. Feby. '79.
Millegan, Jas., Ensn.	Hogg's.			See above.
Mooney, Thos., pt.	“		3 yrs.	Destd. Jany. '77.
McNeal, Archd., pt.	Dixon's.		W	Destd. 1 Jan. '77.
Mingo,—, Ass. Armourer.		10 June '76.		Omtd. Sept. '77.
Morris, Philem., pt.	Tatum's.	11 Jan'y '78.	3 yrs.	
Merchant, Caleb, pt.	“	10 Sep. '77.	“	Trans. to 6th Regt. '79.
Marshall, Emanuel, pt.		Mar. '78.		Died 5th Apl. '78.
Marshall, Wyllis, Sergt.	Dixon's,	16 Jany. '77.	“	Pt. Nov. '78 omt. M'y '79.
McDowg, Jas. or Saml., pt.	“	Apl. '78.	“	Omtd. March '79.
McCullock, Alex., pt.	Reed's.	10 Octo. '77.	“	
Mitchell, Abm., pt.	Child's.		2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 1 Nov. '78.
McGee, Peter, pt.	“	May '78.	W	Corpl. March '79 Sergt. Nov. '79.

----- page 1109 -----
2d REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Martin, Alex, Col.		1777		Resigned 22 Nov. '77.
Murfree, Hardy, Maj.		1 Feby. '77.		Lt. Col. 1 Apl. '78, deranged 1 Jany. '83.
McClure, Wm., Surgn.		1 May '76.		

Mason, Philip, Dr. Maj.		'77.	W.	
Martin, Saml., Lt.	Williams'	"		Resigned Aug. '77.
Morning, Jno., pt.	"	"		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Marshall, Robt., pt.	"	"		Destd. Aug. '77
Moore, John, pt.	"	Dec. '77.		For Malachi Jolly, died 31 Decem. '77.
Montague, Bryan, pt.	Allen's.	1777.		Omtd. Jany, '78.
McDonald, Thos., pt.	"	"	W	
Montague, Saml., pt.	"	"		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Morgan, Bennet, Sergt.	Hall's.	7 Nov. '76.	3 y W.	
Martin, Henry, Corpl.	"	"	"	Pt. June '78.
Martin, Jas., Capt		20 Ap'l '77.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Miller, Jas., pt.	Martin's.	'77.	3 yrs.	Omtd. Feby. " Or Moon, Omtd. Nov. '77, musd. Octo. '78, Died 20 Dec. '78.
Moore, Ralph, pt.	"	1 June "	"	
Mitchell, Wm., pt.	"	2 " "	"	Music. Feby. '78, pt. June, music. July '79.
Mathews, Jacob, mus.	Gee's.	'77.	W	Pt. June '78.
Molbone, Malachi, pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 10 July '79.
Marchant, John, pt.	Fenner's	"		Died 20 Apl. '78.
McPherson, Abell, Sergt.	"	"		Qr. Masr. Sergt. 20 Dec'79
Mason, Philip, mus.	Vail's.	"	"	See Drum Major above.
Messick, Joseph, pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 10 July '79.
McGuire, Silas, pt.	"	"	"	Died 1 July '78.

McIlwane, Stringer, Lt.	Armstrong's "		Omtd. Octo. '77.
Mexico, Abm., Corpl.	" "	"	Pt. June '78, died 20 June '78.
McConnel, Philip, pt.	" "	"	Dischg'd. 10 Sep. '78.
McDowall, Geo., pt.	" "	"	Destd. 8 March '78.

----- page 1110 -----
3rd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Metissick, Thos., Corpl.	Turner's.	25 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June '78, dischg'd. 30 Octo. '78.
Matthew, Edwd., mus	"	8 Aug, '77.	"	Dischg'd. 10 Aug. '78.
Medlin, Shadrack, pt.	"	"	"	Absent without leave Jany. '78.
Meacon, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Sept. '77.
Meacon, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	ditto.
Massey, John, pt.	"	"	"	Dischg'd. 3 Feby, '78.
Montfort, Joseph, Lt.	Granberry's.	16 Apl. "		Capt. 9 Jany. '79, pris. 12 May '80, deranged 1 Jany. '83.
McMullen, Jas., Mus.	"	10 May '76.	"	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Manning, Timothy, pt.	"	'77.		
Medearis, John, Lt.	Eaton's	15 Apl "		Capt. 23 Dec. '77, omtd. in '82.
Marshall, Geo., pt.	"	22 Apl. '76.	W.	Destd. 10 July '79.
Massey, Thos., Sergt.	Everett's.	'77.	2½ yrs.	Died 12 March '78.
McDonald, Geo., mus.	"	1 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 1 May '79.
McDonald, Thos., pt.	"	1 May "	"	Ditto.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Moslander, Abel, Lt.	Williams'.	25 Jan. '77.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Mathews, Chs, pt.	"	"	18 mo.	Dischg'd. 1 Nov. '77.
Murray, Wm., Ensn.	"	1 Apl. "		Omtd Jany. '78, mustd. Jan. '79 in 4th Regt.
Miller, Josiah, pt.	Goodman's.	20 July, '76.	3 y W	Omtd Nov. '79.
Martin, Richd., pt.	"	7 May "	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Moore, Thos., pt.	"	1 Nov. "	"	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Mahaneys, Wm., pt.	"	28 July "	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 28 July '79.
Medum, Jno., pt.	"	"		Omtd. Decem. '77.
McGibbony, Patk., Lt.	Harris'	9 Decem. "		Omtd. June '78, mustd. Jan. '79 in 4th Regt.
McGill, Jas., pt.	"	'77		Dischg'd. 28 July, '77.
Martin, Richd., pt.	"	"	W.	Omtd. June '78.
Manora, Nichs., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	Destd. 6 June '77.
McCarthy, Florence, Ens.	Cole's	1 May '76.		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Moore, Wm., Sergt.	"	20 Sept. "		Omtd. Feby. '78 said to be promoted.
McCloud, Danl., pt.	"	5 May "	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 May '79.

----- page 1111 -----

Moore, Nathl., pt.	Cole's.	1777	1 yr.	Dischg'd. 10 Aug. 77.
Mitchell, Fredk., pt.	"	"	"	ditto.
McMullen, Jerome, pt.	"	"	W.	Omtd. Apl. '78.
McCullough, John, pt.	"	8 Feb'y "	3 yrs.	Pris 14 Apl. '79, musd. Nov. '79.
Mitchell, Job, pt.	Lewis.	"	2½ yrs.	Omtd. Sept. '77.
Murray, Chas., Sergt.	Smith's.	1 May '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. Oct. '77, dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Murray, Jno., pt.	"	'77.	"	Sergt. Octo. '77.
Morrows, Saml.,	"	1 May, '76	"	Pt. June '78, dischg'd. 14

Corpl.				May, '79.
McGlauhlin, John, pt.	“	6 “ “	“	Dischgd. 14 May '79.
Martin, Archd., pt.	“	'77.	“	Omtd. Sept. '77.
McOllister, Danl., pt.	“	“	“	Dischgd. 11 Aug. '77.
McDaniel, Hugh, Sergt.	Nelson's.	“	3 yrs.	Omtd. Feby. '78.
McClellen, Jas., Sergt.	“	1 May '76.	“	Dischgd. 1 May '79.
Mitchell, Arthur, pt.	“	'77.	“	Omtd. Jan'y '78.
Mattlock, John, pt.	“	18 Apl '76.	“	Corpl. Feb. '78, Sergt. Dec. '78, dischgd. 1 May '79.
Mitchell, Josh., pt.		6 May “	“	Dischgd. 14 May '79.

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Miller, Henry, D. Maj.		8 Mar. '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd. between Jan'y & Sept. '79.
McDowal, Peter, pt.	Stedman's.	“	W	Destd. 1 March '79.
McGuire, Michl., pt.	“	“	“	Dischgd. 25 Apl. '78.
Maddry, John, Corpl.	William's	13 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 13 Nov. '78.
Martin, Jas., mus.	“	15 July “	“	Pt. Jany. '78, mustd. May '78, pt. June '78, Dischgd. 10 Nov. '78.
Morris, Richd., pt.	“	17 Aug. “	“	Dischgd. Octo. '78.
Morris, John, pt.	“		“	Dischgd. 16 June '78.
Morgan, Chas., Corpl.	“		“	Sergt. Nov. '77, pt. Jan. '78, see Blount's Co'y 3d Regt.
McNees, John, 2 Lt.	“	8 Mar. '77.		Capt. 2 Nov. '82, deranged 1 Jan'y '83.
Murphy, Thos., pt.	Caswell's.	“	2½ yrs.	Died 3 Feb'y '78.

McElroy, Samuel, pt.	Caswell's.	'77.	2½ yrs.	Omtd Feb'y '78.
Moore, Jas., Corpl.	Blount's.	2 May '76.	"	Pt Sept.'77. dis.Oct.'78.
Miller, Henry, pt.	"		W	Corp. Feb.'80,Sgt. in '82
Moore, Fredk., pt.	"		"	
Moore, Thos., pt.	"		"	Dischgd. 10 Nov. '78.
Moore, Jacob, pt.	"		"	Died 28 Apl. "
Moye, Geo., pt.	"	11 May, "	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 10 Nov. "
Morris, Jas., Corpl	Darnal's.	1777.	W	Pt.Jan.'78, omt Feb. '78.
Morris, Benjn., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Feby. '78.
McAllister, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Died 7 March '78.
McAtree, Barnabas, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Sept. '77.
Moore, Wm., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Destd. Augt. "
Maulborn, Solomon, Sgt.	Enloe's.	"	3 yrs.	Died 27 Feby. '78.
Maulborn, David, Sergt.	"	"	"	Dischgd. 30 Jany. '80.
Meeks, Robt., Corpl.	Alderson's.	8 Dec. '76.	"	Pt Jany. '78, dischgd. 1 Mar. '80.
Matthews, John, pt.	"	25 " "	"	Corpl. March, pt. June Corpl. 28 Augt. '78, dischgd. 1 Jany. '80.
McCoy, John, pt.	"	'77.	2½ yrs.	Died 10 March '78.
Morris, Shadk., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	Died 5 Octo. '77.
Moseley, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. March '78.
Middleton, Daniel, pt.	"	"	"	do Feby. "

Moore, Lemuel, "	"	"	Musick Nov. '77, pt. Jan. '78, musc. Feb. '78, Died Apl. 26 '78.
Meeks, Wm., "	"	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 30 Novem. "

6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Mixom, Chas., Ensn.	Taylor's.	2 Apl. '77.		Omt'd. Sept. '77.
McElroy, Wm., pt.	"		W	do Aug. '78.
Morse, Farrell, pt.	"		2½ yrs.	Died 13 Mar. "
Moore, Dempsy, Lt.	Donoho's.	28 Oct. '76.		Omt'd. Sept '77.
McIntire, Wm., pt.	"	1777.	W	
McDonel, Davd, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Omt'd. Jany. '78
Mallery, Levy, pt.	"	"	W	Dest'd. 10 Octo. "
Medows, Abm., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	do 18 Feby. '80.
----- page 1113 -----				
Melton, Jona., pt.	Donoho's.	16 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Morton, Wm., pt.	"		"	Dest'd. Aug '77.
Morgan, John, pt.	White's.	26 Apl. '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 May '79.
Mount, Richd., pt.	"	31 May "	2½ yrs.	Omt'd. March "
McCann, John, Lt.	Doherty's.	1 Jan'y '77.		Killed 4 Octo. '77.
McDonald, Arthur, pt.	"	"	W	Corpl. 1 Dec. '78, pt '82.
McBride, Duncan, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Corpl. Nov. '77. omt'd. Nov. '78.
McCoy, Danl., pt.	"		W	

McDonald, Hugh, pt.	“		2½ yrs.	Omtd. Nov. '78.
McDonald, Alexr., pt.	“		3 yrs.	Corpl. 20 May '79, time out Jany. '80.
McRee, J. Griffith, Capt.	“	16 Apl. '76.		Prisr. '81, exchg. Mar. '81, Major 11 Septem. '81.
McCoy, John, pt.	McRee's.	1777.	W	
McFatter, Danl., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 17 May '78, mus. '81.
McDonald, Malcolm, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. June '78.

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Mebane, Robt., Lt. Col.		24 Nov. '76.		Coll. 9 Feby. '79, killed Oct. '81.
Macon, John, Capt.		12 Dec, “		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Moore, John, Lt.	Eli's.	28 Nov., “		do Nov. '77.
Miller, John, Corpl.	Brickle's.	1777.	W	Died 4 March '78.
Modlin, Jereh., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Feby. “
Modlin, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	
McKabe, Joshua, pt.	Walker's.	“	3 yrs.	Died Feby. “
Mann, Thos., pt.	“	18 Decr. '76.	3 y W	Corpl. March '79, destd. 14 Feby. '80.
Morrisett, Henry, pt.	“	'77	3 yrs.	Died 28 March '78.
Mercer, John, Ensn.	“	28 Nov. '76.		Resigned 22 Nov. '77.
McCuller, Joseph, Sergt.	“	'77.	“	Died 3 Apl. 78.

----- page 1114 -----

Morgan, Jas., pt.	Walker's.	18 Decr. '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl. Dec. '76, pt. June '78, dischg'd. 29 Jany. '80.
Morrison, Isaac, pt.	Pointer's.	8 March '77	“	Destd. 5 Dec. '77, mus. Sept. '78, destd. Nov. '78.

Manning, Chas., pt.	Vaughn's.	3 Jany. "	"	Destd. 12 Sept. '77.
McGlauhan, John, Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		Resigned 12 Oct. "
Monk, Israel, pt.	McGlauhan's	1777.		Destd. April '77.
Monk, Nottingham, pt.		13 June, "	"	Dischgd. 19 Jany. '80.
Moss, Robt., pt.		"	"	Omtd. Feby. '78.

8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Middleton, Saml., Sergt.	Walsh's.	1777		Prisr. Feby. omtd. June '78.
McNalty, John, pt	"	"		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Mezick, Jacob, Lt.	"	24 Apl. "		Died 11 Dec. '77.
Milton, John. pt.	"	Nov. "		Omtd. Jany. '78.
Mashborne, Edwd., pt.	Raiford's.	9 Feby. "	3 yrs.	Omtd. Feby. '78.
Maddin, Bryan, pt.	"	16 June "	W	Omtd. Jany. '78.
Moore, John, pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	In 2d Regt. Dec. '77.
Moseley, John, pt.	Tartanson's.	21 Feb. "	"	Prisr. 1 June '79, disch'd 20 Feby. '80.
Martin, Joel. pt.	"	"		Omtd. Sept. '77.

----- page 1115 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
McRory, Jas., Sergt.	Cook's	15 Apl, '76.	3 yrs.	Ensn. 2d May '77, omt. Jany. '78.
May, Major, Corpl.	"	10 Decr. '76.	"	Died 27 Novemr '77.
Miller, Gilbert, pt.	"	'77.	"	Omtd. Sept. '77.
Miller, Martin, pt.	"	22 Decem, '76	"	Music Sept. '77, pt. Feby. '78, dischgd. 27 Jany. '80.
Mallison, Jno., pt.	"	'77.	"	Sergt Nov. '77, omtd. Jan. '78.
May, Thos., pt.	"	1 Decem. '76.	"	Dischgd. 27 Jany. '80.

McRory, Thos., Capt.	“	28 Nov. '76.		Died 2 Novem. '77
McKinley, Danl., Sergt.	McCrary's.	'77	W.	Omtd. Jany. '78.
McClure, Francis, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Destd. Nov. 77.
McGaw, Neel, pt.	“	“	W	do. do.
McCleyea, John, musc.	“	28 July “	3 y W	Pt. Augt. '78, music. Sept. '78.
Morgan, John, pt.	Wade's.	“	3 yrs.	Music. Feby. '78, died 10 July '78.
Morris, Edward, Sergt.	Brevard's.	“	“	Reduced 3d June '78, Destd. 15 June '78.
McSheby, Miles, Adjt.		12 Feby.		Omtd. Jany. '78.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of ommissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
McColley, Matw., Lt.	Wilson's.	19 Apl. '77.		Omtd. June '78.
McCollister, Joseph, pt.	“	15 July '77.		
McFailin, Alexr., pt.	“	4 Nov. “		Destd. Jany. '80.
Morse, Francis. pt.	“	3 Apl. '78.		do 20 Apl. '78.
McRevels, Robt, Ensn.		19 Apl. '77.		Omtd. June '78.
McCollister, John, pt.		8 Augt. “	12 mo	do Augt. do.
Martin, Jas., Senr., pt.	Sheppard's.	4 May “	3 yrs.	
Mitchell. John, pt.	“	15 “ “		Omtd. June '78.
Matchet, Edwd., pt.	“	28 July '77.	3 y W	
Mills, Elisha, pt.	Stevenson's.	9 June “	3 yrs	
Mahaus, Saml., Sergt.	Jarvis'.	12 May, “	“	Corpl. June '78.

----- page 1116 -----

Miller, John, pt.	Jarvis'.	8 May '77.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 1 Sept. '78.
Morris, John, pt.	Gregory's.	15 July “	“	

May, Gardner, musc.	Heron's.	22 May "	"	Pt. June '78, Corpl. Nov '78, prisr. 1 June '79.
Morgan, Richd., pt	"	26 July, "	"	Died 23 Sept. '78.
Miller, Danl., pt.	"	14 Aug "	"	
Moore, Isaac, Capt.		19 Apl. "		Died 10 July "
Mullen, Wm , Corpl.	Moore's.	14 Aug. "	"	Pt. June "
Modlin, Elisha, pt.	"	3 May "	"	Mustd. 27 March '80.
Mundin, Joseph, pt.	"	17 " "	"	Died 20 Decemr. '77.
Modlin, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Corp. Aug. '78 pt. Mar. 79
Modlin, Miles, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Sept. '78.
Modlin, Zebulon. pt.	"	"	"	
Modlin, Ezekl., pt.	"	1 Decem "		Died 20 Apl. '78.
Mullin, Richard, pt.	"	12 Augt. "	"	
Mires, John, pt.	Vannoy's.	21 " "	"	
Mason, John, pt.	"	1 July, "		Omtd. June '78.
McDaniel, Joseph, pt.		"	3 y W	Omtd. Nov '79.
Myre, Henry. pt.	Colonel's	1 Aug. '78.	2½ yrs.	Destd. July "
Martin, Joshua, pt.		14 May '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 31 July '79.
Martin, Richard, pt.		8 Aug. "	"	Ditto 1 Apl. '79.
Minshew, John, pt.				Mustd. Apl. '78, died 14 May '78.
Moore, Marmaduke, pt.		1 Nov '77.	3 y W	
Messer, Benj., pt.		1 June "	3 yrs.	Trans.to InvalidsN'v'79
Moore, Joseph, musc.	Fenner's.			Mustd. Jany. '78, died 16 March '78.
McDowell, Jese, pt.	"	1 June '77.		Pt. June '78.
Myhan, Wm , pt.	"		2½ yrs.	Died 18 July '78.
Maples, Marmaduke, pt.		7 June "	3 yrs.	Corpl. Jany. '79.
Marlow, Demsy, pt.		1 July "	"	

Man, Joh, pt.		“	Mustd. June '78, omtd. Feby. '79.
Mardray, Darlin, pt.	26 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov. '78.
Mullin, Malone, pt.	27 “ “		do Octo. “
McGraw, Joseph, pt.		3 yrs.	Musd. June '78, omtd. Octo '78.
McKeel, Michl., pt.	4 May '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 1 Aug. '79.
Mossom, Richd., Ensn.	Hall's. 4 Sept. '78.		
Mandley, Wm., pt.		3 yrs.	Musd. Jany. '79.
Moore, W., Surgeon Mate	19 Jan'y '78.		Omtd. Septem. '78.
McKiel, Thos., pt.		“	Mustd. Jany. '78, omtd. June '78.
McDonald, Jona., pt.	1778.		Died 20 Feby. '78.
Mitchell, Bethw., pt.		3 yrs.	Mustd. Jany. '78, omtd. March '78.
Moore, Reuben, pt.	Montfort's. 20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Manning, Thos., pt.	“		
Meigs, Thos., pt.	“		
----- page 1117 -----			
Merrit, Joel, pt.	Montfort's.		Died 4 Novemr. '78.
Mitchell, Jacob, pt.	“		
Monterief, Maxwell, pt.	“		
Moreland, Bartlet, pt.	“		Omtd. Nov. '78.
Micham, Paul, pt.	“		
Murphy, Danl., pt.	Hogg's.		
Moore, John, pt.	“		
Mushaw, John, pt.	“		Died 23 Octo. '78.
Moore, Matw., pt.	“		
Mitchell, Oliver, pt.	“		

Moore, Wm., pt.	“			
Miller, Abel, pt.	“			
Maddry, Brylan, pt.	“			Omtd. Octo. '78.
McComber, Humpy, Sgt	Quinn's.			
McAlpin, Robt., pt.	“			
McComber, Benjn., pt.	“			Dischgd. 23 July '78.
Murrel, Mattw., Sergt.	Lt. Col's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Murrel, Barnabas, musc.	“	1 Sept. “	“	
Morgan, Timothy, pt	“	20 July “	“	
Monger, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	
Moore, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Messley, Josiah., pt.	“	“	“	
Manley, Sothey, pt.	“	“	“	
McFashin, Caleb, pt.	Baker's.	“	“	Died 4 Novemr. '78.
Mason, John, pt.	“	“	“	Died 24 Novemr. '78.
Morris., Wm., pt.	“	“	“	ditto.
Monnyham, John, pt.	“	“	“	
Mitchell, Wm., pt.	“	25 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Omtd. in '79.
Morgan, Chas., pt.	Blount's.	14 May '76.	“	Sergt. Nov. '77, dischd. 25 Octo '78.
McDaniel, Jas., pt.	“	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Matthews, Joseph, pt.	Ballard's.	“	“	
Malaby, Wm., pt.	Bradley's.	“	“	
Manning, John, pt.	“	“	“	
Mills, John, musc.	Child's.	“	“	
Morris, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	
Mount, Jereh., pt.	“	“	“	
Moseley, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	

Mays, Shadk., pt.	“	“	“	
Moon, Sampson, pt.	“	“	“	
McCumber, Humph, Sgt.	Bradley's.	27 June '79.	18 mo.	
Murphy, Patk., pt.	“	3 May “	“	Musd. Time out 6 Jan 83
Mitchell, Jas., pt.	“	2 June, “	“	
Maltimore, Wm., pt.	“	10 “ “	“	
McCoy, Reuben, pt.	“	1 July “	“	
Miller, John, pt.	“	30 June “	“	
Moore, Jese, pt.	Montfort's.	20 “ “	“	
McClaskey, Geo., pt.	“	23 “ “	“	Destd. Septem. '79.
McConnough, Dougal, pt.	“	“ “ “		
McMullen, Michl., Corpl.	“	2 “ “	3 yrs.	
Murphy, Wm., pt.	“	24 “ “	W.	Destd. 3 Novemr. '79.
Moss, Richd., pt.	Ballard's.	'79.	3 yrs.	

----- page 1118 -----

Morton, Jacob, pt.	Ballard's.	'79.		Dischg'd. 1 Decemr. '79.
Mathews, Gilbert, pt.	Quinn's.	6 June “	20 mo.	
Morgan, Wm., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	
Myers, Philip, pt.	“	“	9 mo.	Dischg'd. Decemr. '79.
Madry, John, pt.	“	“	“	do. do.
McBane, Danl., Sergt.	Blount's.	4 Augt “	W	
Martin, Wm., pt.	“		9 mo.	Dischg'd. 1 Dec. '79.
Monto, Fredk., pt.	“	25 July “	W	Destd. 17 Dec. “
McDonald, Saml., pt.	“	12 June '79.	18 mo.	ditto Oct. do.
McPherson, Othmiel, pt.	“	5 Augt. “	W	ditto ditto.
McPherson, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	ditto ditto.
Matthews, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	ditto ditto.
Murphy, Moses,	“	“	“	ditto ditto.

pt.			
Murphy, Solomon, pt	“	“	ditto ditto.
Mitchell, Jese, pt.	“	“	ditto ditto.
McKean, John, pt.	1 July '79.	“	Died 15 Octo. '79.
Myers, Wm., pt.	“	9 mo.	Omtd. Octo. “
Moore, Cuffee, pt.	“	“	Died 17 Augt. “
Minson, Mas., pt.	“	“	Omtd. Octo. “
Mollet, Thos., pt.	“	“	Destd. Septem. “
Moore, Elijah, Lt.	12 Octo. “	“	Capt. 13 Octo. '81, deranged 1 Jany. '83.
Mitchell, John, pt	McRee's. 15 May, '81.	“	Left service 15 May '82.
McLeland, Wm., pt.	“ 28 Ap'l '81.	“	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Murphy, Jas., pt	“ “	“	Dead Octo. '81.
Meggs, Jas., pt	“ 15 May '81.	12 mo.	Left service 15 May '82.
McKenny, Robt. pt.	“ 28 Apl. '81.	“	do. 28 Apl. '82, musd War Sept. '82.
Martin, Abm., pt.	“ 25 “ “	“	Left service 28 Apl. '82.
Marlow, Robt., pt.	“ 20 May “	“	Destd. 28 May '81, mus. for War Jan'y'82, destd. June '83
Myres, Davd., pt.	“ 9 “ '81.	“	Destd. 2 July '81, mus. Jan'y and left service May '82.
Minyard, John, pt.	“ 20 “ '81.	“	Destd. July '81 musd. Augt., left service 9 May '82.
McCann, John, pt.	“ “	“	Destd. 9 July '81.
McDowell, John, pt.	“ 18 May '81.	“	Destd. 10 June '81.
McKay, John, pt.	Raiford's. 4 May '81.	“	Killed 8 Sept. '81.
Mabray, John, pt.	“ 5 May '81.	“	Tr. Aug. 31 to the Legion
Mann, John, pt.	“ 25 May '81.	“	Left service 25 May '82.
Morgan, John, pt.	“ 19 May '81.	“	do. 19 Apl '82.
Moses, Abm., pt.	“ 18 May '81	12 mo.	Left service 18 May '82.
Marshall, Adam, pt.	“ 4 May '81.	“	do. 4 May '82.
Muster, John, pt.	“ '81.	W	Omtd. in '81.
March, Barnet, pt.	“ 19 May '81.	12 mo.	Left service 19 May '82.
Metters, Jethro, pt.	“ “	“	Left service 19 May '82.
Mitchel, Wm., pt.	“ 15 Ap'l '81.	“	do. 15 Apl. '82.

Mitchel, Ezkl, pt	Raiford's.	15 June, '81.		Destd 30 Aug, '81.
Morris, Abm., musc.	Donoho's.	15 Apl., '81.	12 mo.	Left service 15 Apl, '82.
Morgan, Jno., pt	"	14 June, '81.	"	do 14 June do
Matthews, Jas, pt.	"	"	"	do do do do
Manly, Moses or Morris, pt	"	2 May, '81.	"	do 2 May do
McDonald, Larkins, pt.	"	14 June, '81.	"	do 14 June do
Mooney, Wm., Corpl.	Dixon's.	15 May, '81.	"	Sergt. before Jan., Left serv., 21 May, '82.
McGehee, Thos., pt.	"	28 " "	"	Left serv. 1 June, 1782
McGinnis, Dan'l, pt.	"	12 May, "	"	Trans 7 Feb.'82, P. line
Madara, Jno., pt.	"	18 " "	"	Dischg'd 18 Jan., 1782.
Mason, Pat'k, pt.	"	15 " "	"	Left serv., 21 May, '82.
Mitchell, Jese, pt.	"	15 Apl., '81.	"	do 25 Apl., do
McClainey, Wm.	"	15 May, '81.	"	do 21 May, do
Mungoe, Jese, pt.	Lytle's.	12 Apl, '81.	"	do 12 Apl., do
Medlock, Nath'l, pt.	"	6 June, '81.	"	Omt'd in 1781.
Moore, Dan'l, pt.	"	"	"	Left service 6 June, '82.
Morris, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Omt'd in 1781.
Mitchell, Theophilus, pt.	"	12 Apl., '81.	"	Dead before Apl., 1782.
Morgan, Sampson, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 8 July, '81. Mustd Jan, 1782 for war
Morris, Griffin, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 6 July, '81, Mustd Jan, 1782, for war
Mabury, Benj'n, pt	"	"	12 mo	Left serv., 12 Apl, 1782
Martin, Jno. pt.	"	11 June, "	W	
Mitchell, Jno., Sergt.	"	12 Apr. "	12 mo.	Pt. Jan., left service 12 Apl., 1782.
McDermid, Malcom, pt	Sharp's.	1 July, "	"	Left serv. 1 July, 1782.

McGaunds, Jno., pt.	“	15 Apl., '81.	“	do 15 Apl., do
Messer, Jereh, pt.	“	“		Omtd in 1781.
Moore, Lem'l. pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Left serv. 15 Apl., '82.
Martin, Joshua, pt.	“	“	“	Dead or destd 31 Jan, 82
Moore, Jese, pt.	“	“	“	Left serv., 5 Apl., 1782
Morgan, Benj'n, pt.	McRee's.	5 Apl., '81.	“	do 1 Sept., do
Matthews, Dan'l, pt.		6 May '81.	“	do 6 May do
McNight, Andw., Corpl.	Dixon's.	1781		Time out 21 May, do
Melton, Benjn, pt.	“	“		do do do do
Moore, Jas.	Lytle's.			Lt. 1 July, '81.
Moran, Wm., pt.	Sharp's.	1781		Time out 12 Apl., '82.
Martin, Jas., pt.	“	“		do do do
McQuillin, Walter, pt.		“		Died 1 Dec., 1781
Millen, Martin pt.		“		Time out 1 Aug., '82.
Moody, Thos., pt.	Doherty's.	“		do 25 May, do
Masten, Thos., pt.	“	“		do do do
Mainer, Josiah, pt.	“	“		do do do
Messer, Jno., pt.	“	“		do 20 July, do
McDougal, Dougal, pt.	“	“		Time out 25 May, do
Moore, Wm. pt.	“	“		Dischgd 31 Jan., do
Murray, Morgan, pt.	Rhodes'.			Left service 1 Apl., do
Moring, Maurice, pt.	Armstrong's		W	Mustd Jan., do

----- page 1120 -----

Mills, Danl., pt.	Armstrong's	1781		Dischgd 17 Jany., '82.
Manley, Allen, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Left service 1 April, '82
Mathis, Moses, pt.	“	“		do 23 “ “
Middleton, Solomon, pt	“	“	W	
Murry, L. Alexr., Sergt.	Bailey's.	2 May, “	12 mo.	Left service 2 May, '82
Mitchell, Wm., pt.	“	12 Apl., “	“	do 12 Apl, “
Morrison, Jno., pt.	“	25 May, “	“	do 25 May, “

Midjett, Wm., pt.	“	17 “ “	“	do 17 “ “
Merritt, Thos., pt.	“	1 July, “	“	do 1 July, “
Matterson, Geoe., Corpl.	Brevard’s.	1781	“	do 28 Apl., “
Morgan, Ruben, pt.	“	“	“	do 12 “ “
Miller, Benedict, pt.	“	“	“	do 28 “ “
Morris, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do 9 June, “
Moore, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	do 7 “ “
McClaskey, Allen, pt.	“	“	“	Dischg’d 12 March, ’82.
May, Joseph, pt.	Hall’s.	“	“	Time out 10 July, “
Miller, Jno., musc.	“	“	“	do “ “ “
Medlin Shadrack, Corpl	Yarborough.	“	“	do 22 April, “
Matthews, Repls., pt.	“	“	“	do 22 April, “
Mills, Jno., Sergt.	Carter’s.	12 May “	“	do 2 May, “
Mashburn, Wm., pt.	“	19 “ “	“	do 19 “ “
Moor, Geoe., pt.	“	18 Octo., “	“	do 18 Octo., “
Muskinock, Geoe., pt.	“	5 June, “	“	do 6 June, “
McRay, Jno., Sergt.	Jones’.	24 Nov., 81.	“	
McDonald, Findley, Sergt.	“	14 June, ’82.	“	Pt. Apl., 1782.
Mott, Benjn., Corpl.	“	1 Feby, ’80.	W	Sergt Apl., “
McFarlane, Morgan, pt.	“	1 Jany, ’82.	12 mo.	
McDonald, Danl., pt.	“	1 Feb. ’82.	“	
Mitchell, Geoe., pt.	“	1 Oct., ’81.	“	
Mitchell, Chas., pt.	“	25 Decem. ’81	“	
Malden, Hump’y, pt	“	5 Apl., “	“	
Mills, Jas., Capt.				Mustd June, ’79, Deranged 1

Jany, 1783.

McDonald, Hugh, pt.	Mills'.	2 Feby., '82.	12 mo	
McKinsey, Wm., pt.	"	1 " "	"	
McVay, Eli, pt.		17 " "	"	Musd War Sept., 1782.
Messick, Aaron, pt.		6 " "	"	
McLamore, Jno., pt.	Coleman's.	15 Decem, '81	"	
Mumford, Chas., pt.	"	11 Feby., '82	"	
McKithen, Duncan, pt.	"	26 Dec., '81.	"	
Murphy, Arch'd, pt.	"	18 " "	"	
McKithen, Jno., pt.	"	20 " "	"	
Moore, Wyllis, pt.	"	8 Nov., "	"	
McKee, Jno., pt.	"	1 Jany. '82.	"	
McGraw, Roger, pt.	"	25 Decem. '81	"	Mustd War Sept., 1782.
McCall, Dan'l, pt.	Coleman's.	1 Nov., '81.	12 mo	
McDonald, Call, pt	"	15 Jany, '82.	"	
McKee, Wm., pt.	"	16 May, '81.	"	
Moneyham, Thos., pt.	"	27 Nov., '81.	"	
McVay, Jno., pt.	"	14 Jan., '82.	W	Died 6 Septem., 1782.
McKinsey, Hugh, pt.	"	4 Jany, '82.	12 mo.	

----- page 1121 -----

McCloud, Alexr., pt.	Coleman's.	5 Jany, '82.	12 mo.	
McLaughlin, Alexr., pt.	"	5 Jan., '82.	"	Died 1 Oct., 1782.
Maroney, Anty., pt.	"	15 Feby, '82.	"	
Mathias, Stephn, pt.	Hall's.	1 Apl. "	"	
Matthews, Jno., pt.	"	1 Mar, "	"	

Malphus Henry, pt.	“	“	“	
McAffee, Azariah or Jno. pt	“	1 Feby, '82.	“	
Myson, Zachl., pt.	“	1 Dec., '81.	“	
Morgan, Sampson, pt.	“	1781	“	Time out 1 Nov. '82.
Moore, Shadk., pt.	“	“	“	do 1 Oct., do
Moore, Jno., pt.	“			Musd Apl., '82, Omtd Sept., '82.
McCan, Hugh, pt.	“	1 Sept. '82.	W	Destd 13 June, 1783.
McDaniel, Andw, pt.	Jones'.	1 Octo., '81	12 mo.	
McKey, Dougal, Qr Mr. Sgt				Time out 1 Feb., '83.
McSwain, McAm., pt.	Mills'.	Octo., '82.	12 mo.	
Merridith, Wm., Corpl.	Bailey's.	18 Sept., “	18 mo.	Pt. Dec., '82.
Manley, Moses. pt.	“	7 “	“	
Martin, Gabriel, pt.	“	17 Sept., 82.	“	
McLain, Hugh, pt.	“	20 Augt., '82.	12 mo.	
McCormick, Arch'd, pt.	“	“	“	
McClenahan, Malcome, pt	“	“	“	
Manewell, Jese, pt.	“	15 July, '82.	“	
Moor, Wm., pt.	“	2 Apl., '82.	“	
McCarthy, Jas., pt.	“	2 March, '82.	“	
Meck, Jno., pt.	“	1 Augt., 82.	“	
McLeod, Jno., pt.	“	4 Sept., '82.	“	
Miller, Peter, pt.	“	9 Aug., '82.	“	
McNeal, Hector, pt.	“	16 June, '82.	“	
McIntire, Gilbert, pt.	“	20 Aug. '82.	“	
McIntire, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	

McKensey, Jas., pt.	Hadley's.	1 Aug., '82.	18 mo.	Destd 24 June, '83.
McIntosh, Murdock, pt.	"	"	"	
Mills, Jacob, pt.	"	"	"	
McDonald, Benj., pt.	"	"	"	Destd 20 June, '83.
Martin, Jese, pt.	"	10 Aug. '82.	18 mo.	
McKey, Jno., pt.	"	1 Aug., '82.	"	
Mitchell, Oliver, pt.	"	10 Sept., '82.	"	
McKinsey, Wm., pt.	"	20 Aug., '82.	W	Musd Dec., '82.
Meeks, Wm., Corpl.	Bacot's.	1782	18 mo.	
Morgan, Isaac, pt.	"	"	"	
Maddy, Darling, Sergt.	Carter's.	"	"	
Miller, Christo., pt.	"	"	"	
Mitchell, Abner, pt.	"	"	"	
Manders, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
McLoud, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Manning, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
McDonnock Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Destd 18 May, '83.
May, Michl, pt.	"	"	"	do 4 Apl., do
Monk, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	

----- page 1122 -----

Mitchell, Wm., pt.	Carters.	1782	18 mo.	
McDonald, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Destd 17 Nov., '82.
Moon, Samps, pt.	"	"	"	
McIntire, Jas., Sergt.	Raiford's.	"	"	
McKenney, Sam'l, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 11 June, '83.
Morris, Wm., Sergt.	Sharp's.	"	"	do 19 Apl., do

Maybry, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	do 30 do do
Morris, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do 19 do do
Manis, Fred’k, pt.	“	“	“	
Manning, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 27 Feb., 1783.
Messey, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	
Miller, Geoe, pt.	“	“	“	
Marlin, Mich’l, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 26 May, ’83.
May, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Metchler, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Morris, Witt, pt.	“	“	“	
Messey, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	Died 22 June, ’83.
Merritt, Drury, pt.	“	“	“	
Mullen, Mich’l, pt.	“	“	“	Died 8 Dec., 1782.
Miers, Geoe, Corpl.	Lytle’s.	“	“	
Miller, Conrod, pt.	“	“	“	
Maynor, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	
Marley, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Manley, Littleton, pt.	“	“	“	
Murphy, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
McMahan, Barnet, pt.	Brevard’s.	“	“	Destd 25 March, ’83.
McAllister, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
McCullough, Frans, pt.	“	“	“	Transd March, ’83.
McGennis, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Destd March, ’83.
Mallot, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
McSwine, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Transd March ’83.
McElya, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Morton, Wm., Sergt.	Evans’.	“	“	
Morris, Nathan, pt.	“	“	“	
Moore, Elijah, pt.	“	“	“	
Moore, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	

McCarran, Dan'l. pt.	“	“	“	
McKinsey, Alex'r, pt.	“	“	“	
Moore, Simion, pt.	“	“	“	
McLain, Wm., Sergt. Mt.		1 Jan., '83.		
Morris, Wm., pt.	Coll.	1 Dec. '79		
Malone, Isaac, pt.	Ballard's.			Mustd Feb., 80.
Moglin, Freeman, pt.	Colonel's.		2½ yrs.	Mustd Feb, 1779.
Morehead, Jas., Lt.	Lytle's.	23 Mar., '79.		
Miller, Wm., pt.	Medaris'.	20 Decem, '78	3 yrs	
McKinley, Jno., pt.	Taylor's.		2½ yrs.	Mustd Jan., 79, Dischg'd Apl., '79.
McMullen, Mich'l, pt.	“		3 yrs.	Mustd Jan., '79.
Morrisett, Peter, Corpl.	Carter's.	21 May, '78.	W	

----- page 1123 -----

N

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Needham, Thos., Sergt.	Tatum's.	1777	W	Pt. Sept. '77, Sergt, Dec '77, omt'd Jan., '78.
Norton, Wm., musc.	Bowman's.	1777		Pt. Feb. '78, Dead Sept. '78.
Norton, Jacob, musc.	Hogg's.	1777	W	Pt. June '78, Died 28 July, '78.
Newman, Reuben, pt.	Reid's.	1 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Nicholas, Geoe or Jno,pt.	Hall's.	1777		Omt'd Jan., '78.
Nicholas, Sam'l. Sergt.	Gee's.	1777		Died 22 July, '77.
Negrove,	Fenner's.	1777		Omt'd Jan., '77.

Fred'k, musc.				
Nash, Joseph, pt.	Vail's.	1777	W	Destd 15 March, '79.
Negroe, Benj'n, musc.	Armstrong's.	1777		Dischg'd Dec., '77.
Nichols, Geoe, pt.	"	1777	W	Destd 1 March, '78, Musd May '78, destd 17 March, '79.

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Niel, Jno., pt.	Turner's.	1777	2½ yrs	Died Nov., 1777.
Nunnery, Henry, pt.	Granbury's.	5 May '76.	"	Dischg'd Oct. '78.
Norton, Wm., pt.	Eaton's.	1777	3 yrs.	Died Jan., '78.

----- page 1124 -----

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
New, Wm., pt.	William's.	1777	12 mo.	Dischg'd Nov. '77
Nicholson, Isaac, pt.	Philips'.	1777	W	Destd 24 June '79
Needham, Jno., pt.	Goodman's.	1 June "	3 y W	
Nevy, Fred'k, pt.	Cole's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd Jan. '78.
Nooning, Wm., pt.	Lewis',	"	W	Died 2 June, '78.
Newbern, Thos., pt.	"	23 Apl, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Nelson, Alex'r, Ensn.	Smith's.	1 July '77.		Omt'd Jan. '78, musd Jan. '79, in 4th regt.
Nelson, Jno., Capt.		1777		Maj. 3d Feb. '78, pris. 12 May '80, deranged 1 Jan. '83.
Nelson, Robt., pt.	Nelson's.	2 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd May 1779.
Nash, Jno., pt.	"	19 Nov., '76.	"	Corpl. Dec. '78, Sergt. May '79, dischg'd 3d Nov. '79.
Newport, Jas., pt.	"	1777		Destd 16 Sept. '77.

5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Nobles, Hezk, musc.	Williams'.	5 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. Sept 1777 Dischg'd Oct. 1778.
Newson, Randl., musc.	Caswell's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd Jan. 1778, Musd 1779.
Nash, Francis, pt.	"	"	"	Died 1 March '78.
Nelson, Wm., pt.	Enloe's.	"	"	Died 15 Aug. '78.
Nichols, Jas, pt.	Alderson's.	15 April, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 30 Oct. '78.

----- page 1125 -----

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Nelson, Robt., Qr. Mr. Srgt		1 Jany., '77		Omt'd Jan '78.
Noble, Wm. Sergt.	Donoho's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Omt'd Jan. '78, must'd Apl., '79, in 4 Reg.
Norkett, Wm., pt.	McRee's.	1777	W	Dest'd 1 Nov. 1777.

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Nosworthy, Samuel, pt.	Macon's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd Jany., 78.
Norris, Thos., pt.	Walker's.	1777	"	On b'rd the Gallies Nov. '77, dest'd 28 July, '78
Northgroves, Wm., musc	Pointer's.	19 Jan. '77.	"	Dest'd 9 May, '77.
Nichols, Jno., pt.	McGlauhans	11 Mar. '77.	"	

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Nolley, Dixon, pt.	Walsh's.	1777		Died 10 Jan., 1778.
Niel, Daniel, pt.	Raiford's.	24 Feby., '77	3 yrs.	Omt'd March, 1778.
Niel, Jno., pt.	Tartanson's.	1777	"	Omt'd Jany, 1778.

----- page 1126 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Niel, Wm., Lt.	Brevard's.	28 Nov., '76.		Omitted Jany, 1778.
Nuthall, Nath., Qr. Mr.		20 May, '77.		& Ensign, dismissed Service 4 November, 1778.

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Nelson, Jesse, pt.	Shepherd's.	12 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Newell, Nathan, pt.	"	29 Augt., '77		Omtd Jan., 1778
Nicholson. Robt., Lt.	Moore's.	19 Apl., 1777		Resignd 4 July, '79.
Norman Thos., pt.	"	17 June, '77.	3 yrs.	
Nixon, Jno., Corpl.		15 May, '78.	"	Pt. March, Destd 20 Apl., '79.
Nichols, Wm., pt.		4 Nov. '77.	"	Pris. 2 June, '79. Mustd Nov. '79.
Nicholas, Jno., pt.	Hogg's.	17 Mar, '77.	"	
Nicholson, Jno., pt.	"	20 July, '77.	9 mo.	
Nelson, Arthur, pt.	Quinn's.	"	"	Died 24 Oct. '78.
Norwood, Wm, pt.	"			Omtd 24 Oct. '78.
Newsom, Boothe, pt.	Lt. Col's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Norwood, Jno, pt.	"	"	"	
Newton, Jesse, pt.	Blount's.	"	"	
Nichols, Jacob, Sergt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Norvel, Enos, pt.	"	"	"	
Nowles, Rich'd, Sergt.	Bradley's.	"	"	
Newell, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Newsom, Aaron,	"	"	"	Died 30 Oct. '78.

pt.				
Nobles, Jas., pt.	Child's.	“	“	
Newham, Francis, pt.	Montfort's.	1 July, '79.	18 mo.	Destd 22 Oct. '79.
Night, Jesse, pt	“	28 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
North, Jas., pt.	Ballard's.	20 June, '79.	W	Omtd Oct. '79.
Newsom, Nathelrid, pt.	Quinn's.	24 “ “	“	
Newsom, Robt., pt.	“	31 May, 79.	3 yrs.	
Night, Absolom, pt.	Blount's.	23 June, '79.	W	Destd Oct. '79.
Nicholson, Isaac, Sergt.	Raiford's.	16 Apl., 81.	12 mo.	Left service 16 Apl. '82. (Sergt. Maj. Dec. '81)
Newton, Levy, pt.	Dixon's.	15 May, “	“	Left service 21 May, '82.
Nettles, Jesse, pt.	Lytle's.	9 July, “	“	Omtd in 1781.
Nettles, Shadrack, pt.	“	“	“	Left service 26 June, '82
Neil, Philip, Sergt	Sharp's.	5 Apl., '81.	“	do 5 Apl., do

----- page 1127 -----

Nobles, Drewry, pt.	Sharp's.	15 April '81.	12 mo.	Left service 15 Apl., '82
Nichols, Henry, pt.	Raiford's.	15 “ “	“	do do do do
Neal, Chris'r, pt,	Walton's.	1781		
Nobles, Ez'l. pt.	“	“		
Nicholas, Wm., pt.	Sharp's.	“		Time out 23 May, '82.
Newton, Patt'k, Sergt.	Doherty's.	“	3 yrs.	Omtd Apl., '82.
Nithercut, Wm., pt.	“	“		Time out 25 May '82.
Nonnery, Anderson, pt.	“		W	Mustd Jan., '82.
Nisco, Nich's, pt.	Armstrong's	1781		Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Nobles, Benj'n, pt.	Bailey's.	15 May, '81.	12 mo	do 15 May, '82
Newsom, Thos., pt.	Brevard's.	1781	“	Dischg'd 12 March, '82.

Nothern, Solomon, pt.	“	“	“	Left service 8 Apl. '82.
Nichols, Joseph, pt.	Hall's.	“	“	do 1 Aug. '82.
Nube, Francis, pt.	Yarborough.	“	“	Dischgd 25 Feb. '82.
Nickins, Malachi, pt.	Carter's	19 May, '81.	“	Time out 19 May, '82.
Night, Absolom, pt.	“	1781	“	do 1 July, '82.
Nowel, Josiah, pt.	“	“	“	do 1 Jan. 1783.
Newman, Edward, pt.	Mills'.	4 Feby, '82.	“	
Nicholas, Jno., pt.	“	6 Feb., '82.	“	
Newton, Joseph, pt.	“	7 Feby, '82.	“	
Newton, Edward, pt.	“	7 Feby., '82.	“	
Newman, Joseph, pt.	Coleman's.	9 Feb., '82.	“	
Newark, Nicholas, pt.	“	1 Nov., '81.	“	
Newly, Matt'w, Sergt.	Hall's.	12 Mar., '82.	W.	
Nasworthy, Sam'l, pt.	Mill's.	27 Feby, '82.	12 mo.	
Nookes, Asahel, pt.	Carter's.	1782	18 mo	Destd 3 June, '83
Nevill, Geo., pt.	Lytle's.	“	“	Destd 16 March. '83.
Niel, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Newton, Edw'd, pt.	Brevard's.	“	“	Died 25 June, '83.
Nichols, Wm., pt.	Rhodes'.	1 Augt., '82.	“	
Nobles, Jno., pt.	Evans'.	1782	“	
Newham, Francis, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 20 Apl., 1783.
Nikins, Edw'd., pt	Lt. Col's.		3 yrs.	Mustd Jan. 1779.

Newsom, Randolph, mus.	Taylor's.	"	do do do
Newby, Mathew, pt.	"	"	do do do

----- page 1128 -----

O

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Orr, Chas., pt.	Brown's.	'77.	W	Corpl. 1 Sept. '77, died 20 Jany. '78.
Oliver, Abisha, pt.	Thompson's	"		Omtd. Jany. '78.
O'Bar, Daniel, pt.	Dixon's.	"	W	
O'Bar, Robt., pt.	"	"	"	
O'Bar, Michl., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Jany. '78.

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Osborn, Joseph, pt.	Gee's.	1777	W.	Destd. 10 Aug. '78.

3rd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Owen, Omery, pt.	Turner's.	'77.	2½ yrs.	Died Jany. '78.
O'Neal, Chas., Ensn.	Granbury's.	18 Apl. "		Lt. 20 July '77, omtd. June '78.
Oram, John, pt.	"	"	"	Died 11 March '78.
Orr,—pt.	Emmet's.	"		Omtd. Sept. '77.

----- page 1129 -----

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Owens, John, pt.	Caswell's.	'77.	3 yrs.	Died 2 Feby. '78.
O'Given, John, pt.	Darnal's.	"	2½ yrs.	Destd. Aug. '77.

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Owens, Daniel, pt.	Donoho's.	'77	2½ yrs.	Destd Aug. '77.
Owen, David, pt.	McRee's.	"	"	Died 28 Apl. 78.
Owen, Francis, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Nov. '78.

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Outlaw, Lewis, pt.	Brickle's.	1777.	W.	Omtd. Octo. '77.
Overton, Joab, Corpl.	Pointer's.	4 Feby. "	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78, died 29 Apl. '79
Odin, Robt., Corpl.	McGlauhan's "	"	"	Pt. Sept. '77, died 25 Dec. '77.

----- page 1130 -----

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Oram (orOwens) Jas., pt.	Walsh's.	1777		Omtd. Feby. '77.
Owens, Stephen, Lt.	Raiford's	15 Aug. "		Omtd. June "
Owens, Jacob, pt.	"	'77.	W.	Omtd. Feby. '79.
O'Kelly, Pattk., pt.	Tartanson's. "			Omtd. Sept. '78.

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
O'Bryan, Dennis, pt.	Cook's.	'77.	3 yrs.	Drummed out the Regt. Aug. '77.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
O'Neal, Jas., pt.	Williams'.	12 May '77.	3 yrs.	
Organ, Wm., pt.	"	8 Augt. "	"	Dischg'd. 21 Aug. '78.
Oliver, Jno., pt.	Stevenson's.	22 Apl "	"	Dischg'd. 6 June '78.

Overton, Caleb, pt.	Moore's.	30 June "	"	
Overton, Leml., pt.	"	30 June "	"	
Oldridge, Wm., pt.		19 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 22 Octo. '78.
Oyler, Jno., pt.		14 Feb. '77.	3 yrs.	
Owens, Jno., pt.		29 March "	"	
O'Neal, Jno., pt.	Coleman's.	18 Feb'y "	"	
Oligood, Henry, pt.				Mustd. Jany. '78, omt'd. Feb. '78.
Orange, Wm., pt.	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Odum, Aaron, pt.	Hogg's.	"	"	

----- page 1131 -----

O'Neal, Isom, pt.	Hogg's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Osborne, Jno., pt.	Baker's.	"	"	
O'Neal, Wm., pt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
O'Banion, Wm., pt.	Bradley's.	20 July '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 6 Nov. '78.
Owens, Jno., pt.	"	10 June '79.	18 mo.	
Owens, Thos., pt.	"	20 June "	"	
Odum, Lewis, pt.	Montfort's.	9 Aug. "	"	Omt'd. Octo. '79.
Overton, Jas., pt.	"	1 Mar. "	3 yrs.	
Owens, Bailey, pt.	Ballard's.	1779.		Dischg'd. 1 Dec. '79.
Owens, Thos., pt.	"	"		ditto.
O'Donnelly, Benjn., pt.	Quinn's.	7 June, "	18 mo	Omt'd Octo. '79.
O'Donnelly, Daniel, pt.	Blount's.	24 June, "	W	(Quin's Co) dest. Dec'79
Overton, Daniel, pt.	Raiford's.	20 June "	3 yrs.	(Blount's.)
Owen, Ethelred, pt.	"	4 May '81.	12 mo	Left service 4 May' 82, (Raiford's) time out 14 Dec. '82.
Orange, Wm., pt.	Dixon's.	14 June '81.		(Dixon's) left service 24 Jany. '82, dead.
O'Donnally, Hugh, pt.	Lytle's.	15 Ap'l '81.	"	
Overturfe, Jno., pt.	"	6 June '81.	"	Left service 6 June '82.

Owen, Enoch, pt.	Doherty's	12 Apl. "	"	(Lytle's) do. 12 Apl. '82.
O'Bryan, Richd., Sergt.	"	'81.	"	do. 25 May' 82.
Oliver, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do. 25 May '82.
Odder, Peter, pt.	Bailey's	25 May '81.	"	do. 25 May '82.
Osborne, Squire, pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Outlaw, Jas., pt.	Carter's.	25 Apl. '81.	"	do. 25 Apl. '82.
O'Merry, Jacob, pt.	"	3 June "	"	do. 3 June '82.
Overton, Jona., pt.	Jones'.	17 Nov. "	"	
Overton, Jno., pt.	Mills'.	7 Jan. '82.	"	Died 9 Sept. '82.
Owens, Jno., pt.	Jones'.	12 Feb. '82.	"	
Oliver, Wm., pt.	Hadley's.	1 Aug. '82.	18 mo.	
Osborne, Jesse, pt.	"	1 Aug. "	"	
Olfin, Wm., pt.	"	1783.	"	
O'Neal, Benjn., pt.	Bacot's.	1782.	"	
Osborne, Benjn., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 19 June '83.
Oller, Francis, pt.	Sharp's.	"	"	
Osborne, Morgan, pt.	Lytle's.	"	"	Dischgd. 31 Dec. '82.
Osteen, Wm., pt.	Evans'.	"	"	
Order, Peter, pt.	"	"	"	
O'Bryant, Jno., pt.	Bacot's.			Mustd. Dec. '82.
Owles, Piram, pt.	Maderas'.		3 yrs.	Mustd. Feby. '79.
Orrell, Thos., Ensn.		14 Mar. '78.		

----- page 1132 -----

P

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Porter, Wm., pt.	Brown's.	1777		Died 5 March, 1778.
Parker, Jas.,	"	"	W	Destd 10 Sept, '78, mstd Nov.,

pt.				'78, destd 28 June, '79.
Peavey, Thos., pt.	Dixon's.	"	"	Omtd Jan. '78.
Parks, Jno., pt.		1779		Destd 7 Jan. '80.
Pew, Arthur, pt.	Tatum's.	20 Feby. '78.	3 yrs.	
Philips, Mich'l, pt.	Dixon's.	9 Sept., '77.	"	
Parker, Samuel, pt.	"	1 Decem, '78.	"	Omtd March '79.
Patrick, Benj., musc.	Reed's.			Omtd June '78.
Price, Samuel, pt.	Sharp's.	15 Nov. '77.	3 yrs.	
Peck, Fred'k, pt.	"	1 Decr. '77	"	
Power, Wm, pt.		13 May, '77.	"	Dischgd 30 Nov. '78.

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Pattin, Jno., Lt. Col.		1777		Col. 22 Nov. '77, pris. 12 May '80, dergd 1 Jan, 1783.
Parkinson, Jas., Lt.	William's.	"		Died 26 March, '78.
Pierce, Thos., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	Died 2 Jan., '78.
Philip, Geo., pt.	Allen's.	"	W	
Pollard, Wm., pt.	Martin's.	"		Omtd Sept., '77.
Patterson, Jno., pt.	Gee's.	"	W	Destd 1 May, '79.
Powers, David, pt.	Fenner's.	"		Died 3 May, '78.
Pyot, Thos., pt.	"	"		Omtd Jan., '78.
Parr, Noah, musc.	Vail's.	"	W	Pt. Aug., '78.
Pond, John,	Armstrong's	"	"	Destd 28 June, '79, mustd

pt.

Nov. '79, destd 5 Feb., 1780.

----- page 1133 -----

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Penticost, Dancey, Sergt.		20 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Qr. Mr. Sergt Nov. '77, Omtd Sept '78.
Powell, Jno. Corpl,	Turner's.	16 " "	"	Pt June, '78. Dischg Oct. '78.
Philips, David, pt.	"	16 " "	"	Dischg Oct. 1778.
Potaway, Micaja, pt.	Granbury's.	20 " "	"	do do do
Potter, Jno, pt.	"	27 " "	"	do do do
Pulley, Isom, pt.	"	5 May, '76.	"	do 10 Nov. 1778.
Prichel, John, pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd 7 Sept 1777.
Pulley, Jas., musc.	"	12 May, '76.	"	Pt June '78 Dischg 12 Nov. '78.
Parkerson, Jno., Corpl.	Eaton's.	16 Apl., '76	"	Sergt 1 Aug. '77, Corpl. June '78, pt. 15 July '79.
Perry, Jerry, pt.	"	29 Apl., '76.	"	Dischg 10 Nov. '78, (Corp. from Feb. to June '78.)
Portress, Jno., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 1 May '78.
Polson, Jno., Corpl.	Emmet's.	11 May, '76.	"	Sergt Oct. '77. Dischg 16 Oct., '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Polk, Thos., Col.		15 Apl., '76.		
Pearce, Jacob, pt.	William's.	1777	W	Omitted Jan. 1778.
Pritchett, Edwd., pt.	"	"	"	
Pemel, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Died Nov. '77.
Philips, Joseph, Capt.	Philips'.	16 Apl., '76.		Omtd Jan. 1778.

Philips, Rich'd, pt.	"	10 May "	3 yrs	Dischg'd 20 May, '79.
Patrick, Wm., pt.	"	1777	2½ yrs	Dest'd 26 Oct. '77.
Patrick, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do do do.
Philips, And'w, pt.	"	1 Apl "	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Parr, Isaiah, Sergt.	Goodman's.	24 Decem, '76	2½ yrs.	
Partree, Emanuel, pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Died 4 Oct, '77.
Parks, Hugh, pt.	"	20 May, 1776	"	Dischg'd 20 May '79.
Parker, Thos., pt.	"	30 July, '76.	"	do 31 July, do
Pasture, Thos., Ensn, '	Harris's.	15 " '77.		Lt 29 Dec. '78, and adjt. 26 June, '79, pay mr. 19 Oct. '82.
Pierce, Wm., pt.	Cole's.	1777	3 yrs.	Invalid Aug. '77.

----- page 1134 -----

Proudford, Jno., pt.	Cole's.	20 May, '77.	W	
Prescott, Aaron, pt.	Lewis'.	1777	2½ yrs.	Died 4 Nov. '77.
Prescott, Chas., pt.	"	"	W	Died 15 Aug. '77.
Polk, Chas., Lt.,	Smith's.	25 Apl, '77.		Omt'd Jan. '78.
Prewet, Joshua, pt.	Nelson's.	1 June, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 1 June, '79.
Prewet, Ransom, pt.	"	"		do do do.

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Paul, Stephen, pt.	Stedman's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Died 27 Sept. '77.
Pierce, Wm, pt.	Williams'.	"	"	Omt'd Feb. '78.
Ponder, Wm., pt.	"	30 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Music Sept. '77. Pt. Sept. '78.
Pierce, Thos., pt.	"	1777	2½ yrs.	Died Oct. '78.

Peoples, Wm., pt.	Caswell's.	1 Apl., '76.	"	Dischgd 1 Oct. '78.
Parker, Arthur, pt.	"	16 Apr. "	"	do 10 Nov. do
Parish, John, pt.	"	1 Sept. "	3 yrs.	Destd 20 Nov. 1779.
Procter, Wm., pt.	Blount's.	15 May, "	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov. 1778.
Padget, Solomon, pt.	Darnal's.	1777		Destd Aug 1777.
Paramore, Amos, Corpl.	Enloes'.	"	3 yrs.	
Pilchard, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd Jan. 1778.
Pope, Saml, pt.	Alderson's.	"	2½ yrs.	
Private, Miles, pt.	"	15 Nov., '76.	3 yrs.	Omtd Feb. 1778.
Philips, Bush, pt.	Coleman's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Sept. 1777.
Patterson, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Musd 4 Regt. Jan. '79, for 3 years.

----- page 1135 -----
6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Pendleton, Edmund, Sgt.	Taylor's	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Feb. '78.
Parker, Jese, pt.	"	26 Apl., '76.	W	Corpl. Jan. '79. Musd Sergt. Nov. '79.
Pendergrass, David, pt.	"	30 " "	2½ yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov. '78.
Perry, Jno., pt.	"		"	Omtd Sept. '77.
Prescott, Willoughby, pt.	Donoho's.		3 y W	
Perry, Jno.	"	16 Apl., '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 10 Nov. '78.
Pierson, Thos.	"		2½ yrs	Omtd Sept. '77.
Pitchet, Oliver.	"		"	Destd Aug '77.
Pierce, Theops.	White's.		3 yrs.	Died 21 May, '78.
Potter, Danl.	Doherty's.		W	Corpl. Nov. '77, Sergt. May '78, dischgd 21 March, '79.
Parker, Keder, Lt.	McRee's.	19 Sept. "		Omtd Dec. '77, Musd Jan. '79, 4 Regt.
Pevier, Jas., pt.	"	1777	W	Omtd June '78.
Pike, Benj.,		28 Apl, '77.		Died 11 Oct. '77.

Capt.				
Poterfield, Dennis, Lt.	Child's.	2 " "		Omtd Jan. '78, musd Jan. '79, in 5 Regt., Capt. 1 Feb. '79.
Prichard, Jese, Sergt.	"	1777		Died Feb. '78.
Perry, Wm., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Died 13 March, '78.
Plumpus, Timty, pt.	"	"		Omtd Nov. '77.

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Platt, Sam'l, Sergt. Mr.		26 May, '77.		Omtd Dec. 1777.
Pound, Sam'l, pt.	Macon's.	1777	3 yrs.	Destd Aug. do
Peal, Dan'l, pt.	Buckles'.	26 Dec., '76.	3 y W	
Pierce, Wm., pt.	"	1777	W	Destd Apl, 1777.
Powers, Jas., Lt.	"	28 Nov. '76.		Omtd between Jan. and Sept. '79.
Parker, Wm., Srgt. Maj.		1777	3 yrs.	Pris. 11 Sept. '77, musd pt and destd May '79, in 5 Rgt.
Parks, Sam'l, pt.	Walker's.	"	"	Died 27 Nov. '77.
Pointer, Jno., Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		Omtd Jan. '78.
Portlock, Caleb, pt.	Pointer's.	1 Sept., '77.	3 yrs.	
Price, Micajah, pt.	McGlauhan's	1777	3 yrs.	Died 15 Nov. '77.

----- page 1136 -----

8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Pate, Wm., Corpl.	Walsh's.	29 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Desd 17 Oct. '77, joid 1 Dec. '77, Corpl Feb. '79, disgd 31 Jan. '80.
Parsons, Jese, pt.	"	1777		Pris. 4 Oct. '77.
Parsons,	"	"		Pt Jan. '78 Died 19 Mar. 78

Sam'l, Corpl.				
Parsons, Roger, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Omtd Feb. '79.
Parsons, Nathan, pt.	“	“		Pris 4 Oct. '77.
Pettit, Gideon, musc.	Raiford's.	5 Apl. “		Omtd Jan. '78. Musd May '79 in 5 Rgt.
Potter, Sam'l, pt.	“	1777		Dead Sept. '77.
Pridgion, Thos., Corpl.	“	“	3 yrs.	Pt. Feb. '78, died Oct 78
Procter, Joshua, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd March, 1778
Palmer, Robt., pt,	Tartanson's.	“	“	Omtd Feb., 1778.
Pearl, Jas., Lt.	Dennis'.	29 Octo., “		Capt 17 J'ly 82 Drg 1 Jan 83

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Pyatt, Peter, Sergt.	Cook's.	1777	3 yrs.	Qr. Mr. Srgt 15 June '78, dischg'd 15 June '79.
Perkins, Abm., pt.	Ramsay's.	“	“	Died 5 March, '78.
Polk, Wm., Maj.		28 Nov. '76.		Omtd Jan. '78.

10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Pasmore, David, pt.	Wilson's.	15 May, '77	3 yrs	
Paden, Thos., pt.	“	20 “ “	“	
Pope, Wm., Sergt.	Shepard's.	5 “ “	“	Pt June '78.
Pope, Saml, Sergt.	“	“	“	Pt June 78, dgd 30 June 79
Pinkum, Philip, Corpl.	“	12 Aug., '77.		Pt June 78, pris. 1 June '79 mtd and dstd 6 Dec. 79
Paramore, Jas., pt.	“	5 May, “		Died 20 Oct. '78.
Phelps, Jas., pt.	“	12 “ “		Music Nov. '79.

Phelps, Keeder, pt.	Shepherd's.	12 May, '77.	3 y W	Music June '78.
Perkins, Isaac, pt.	Stevenson's	16 " "	3 yrs.	
Prescott, Thos., pt.	Stevenson's.	21 Apl., "	"	Died 20 March, '78.
Parker, Hillery, pt.	Jarvis'.	17 May, "		Died 3 Nov. '78.
Pair, Wm., pt.	"	26 Decem. '76.		
Poyner, Peter, pt.	"	9 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd Nov. '79.
Palmore, Joseph, pt.	Gregory's.	21 June, '77.	"	Died 13 July, '78.
Petyjohn, Thos., Corpl.	Moore's.	7 May "	"	Died 19 Jan. '79.
Pratt, Zeba, pt.	"	"	"	Mustd 27 March 1780.
Poor, Wm., pt.	Vanois'.	23 June, "	"	
Price, Jas., pt.	"	25 July '77.		Taken away by his master 12 Apl., '78.
Pendergrass, Jno., pt.		20 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 20 May, 1779.
Peters, Chs., pt.	Coleman's.	1778		
Pierce, Jas., pt.	"	24 Aug. '77.	3 y W.	
Peacock, Jno., pt.			3 yrs	Joid 11 May, '78.
Poe, David, pt.		15 May, '76.	2½ y'rs	Dischd 10 Nov. '78.
Pierce, Hardy, pt.				Musd June '78, Died Oct. '78.
Purdy, Jas., pt.		24 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Philips, Joseph, pt.		1 July, "	"	Pris. 1 June, '79. Musd Nov. '79.
Powell, Wm., pt.		5 Octo., '77.	"	Dischgd 29 March 1782
Peal, Pearson, pt.		22 June "	"	Corpl. Aug. '78. Sergt. 1 Feb. '80.
Philips, Jno., pt.		1 Sept., "	"	Dischgd 11 Sept. '78.
Powell, Thos., pt.		31 Augt., "	"	Corpl. 1 June, 79.
Parkinson, Jacob, pt.			W	From Va.Rgt 1 July 79
Powers, Absolom, Corpl	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo	

Powell, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Pully, Wasdon, pt.	“	“	“	
Parham, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Parham, Drury, pt.	“	“	“	
Partin, Benjn., pt.	“	“	“	
Philips, Wm., pt.	“	June, '78.		Omtd July, '78.
Pritchett, Joshua, pt.	Hogg's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Perdue, Caleb, pt.	“	“	“	
Person, Jona, pt.	“	“	“	
Prior, Thos., pt.	Quinn's.	“	“	
Price, Matw., pt.	“	“	“	
Potter, Peleg, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 29 July, '78.
Porthis, Hardy, pt.	Lt. Col's.	“	“	
Parker, Danl., pt.	“	“	“	
Pee, Jona, pt.	Baker's.	“	“	
Pearson, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Pitt Thos.	“	“	“	
Priest, Wm.	“	“	“	
Philips, Jno.	Ballard's.	“	“	
Perrett, Needham.	“	“	“	
Proctor, Wm.	“	“	“	
Parker, Joseph.	Bradley's.	“	“	

----- page 1138 -----

Pettis, Stephen.	Bradley's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Pollard, Mattw.,	“	“	“	
Parrish, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
Plumley, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	
Page, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	Died 26 Sept. '78.
Price, Jas., pt.	Child's.	“	“	

Price, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Pardmore, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Parks, Wm., pt.	Bradley's.	29 Apl. '77.	W	Destd. 15 Octo. '79.
Porter, Jas., pt.	“	24 May '79.	18 mo.	
Parrish, Abm., pt.	“	22 Jan. '80.		
Pool, Jas., pt.	Montfort's.	28 June '79.	W.	Destd. 22 Novr. '79.
Pavy, Thos., pt.	“	24 “ “	“	
Punal, Abm., pt.	“	5 Nov. '78.	3 yrs.	
Parmer, Jno., pt.	“	1 Mar., '79.	9 mo.	Dischgd. 1 Decem. '79.
Pierce, Israel, pt.	Ballard's.	15 June “	18 mo.	
Peters, Jno., pt.	“	18 “ “	W.	Destd. Feby. '80.
Pell, Gilbert, pt.	Quinn's.	'79.		Destd. Sept. '79.
Perkins, Richd., pt.	Ballard's	24 “ “	“	
Petigrew, Ance, pt.	“	15 Sept. '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 1 Decem. '79.
Parsons, Jas., pt.	“	22 June '79.	W	Destd. Octo '79.
Payne, Thos., pt.	“	30 Augt. “	“	do. Octo. '79.
Powell, Wm., pt.	“	9 “ “	“	do. Octo. '79.
Peevel, Jno., pt.		'79.	9 mo.	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Philips, Henry, pt.		“	“	Died 19 Augt. '79.
Powers, Wm., pt.		June “		Dischgd. 1 Augt. '79.
Peniger, Martin, pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl. '81.	12 mo.	Left service 28 Apl. '82.
Pittia, Jas., pt.	“	11 June '81	“	Corpl. Augt. '81, left service 11 June '82.
Peck, Joseph, pt.	“	28 Apl. “	“	Tr. Aug. '81, to the Leg'n.
Philips, Thos., pt.	“	20 May “	“	Destd. 1 June '81.
Paul, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	Left service 25 May '82.
Pucket, Solomon, pt.	“	15 June '81.	“	Destd. 1 Augt. '81.
Pervas, Tiberius, Corpl.	Raiford's.	10 May “	“	Left service 18 May '82.
Powell, Axom, pt.	“	2 “ “	“	do. 2 May '82.
Pate, Edwd., pt.	“	4 “ “	“	do. 4 May '82.

Pate, Cordie, pt.	“	4 “ “	“	Left service 4 May '82.
Philips, Lovin, pt.	“	19 “ “	“	Transd. Octo. '81 to So. Carolina Line.
Page, Benjn., Corpl.	Donoho's.	14 June '81.	“	Pt. Jany. left service 14 June '82.
Parrott, Nathl., pt.	“	“	“	Left service 14 June '82.
Pettiford, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do. 14 June '82.
Perkerson, Drury, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. in '81.
Pettiford, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	Left service 14 June '82.
Pettiford, Elias, pt.	“	“	“	do '82.
Philips, Zacha., pt.	“	25 May “	“	do. 25 May '82.
Parks, Jno., pt.	“	“ “ “	“	do. 25 May '82.
Parker, Leonard, Sergt.	Dixon's.	15 “ “	“	Omtd. in '81.
Parsons, Jas., Corpl.	“	15 “ “	“	Left service 21 May '82.
Prebit, Jno., pt.	“	12 “ “	“	do. 26 May '82.

----- page 1139 -----

Portis, Lewis, pt.	Dixon's.	15 May '81.	12 mo.	Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Powell, Lewis, pt.	Lytle's.	25 Nov. '80.	“	Omtd. in '81.
Pierce, Lewis, pt.	“	12 Ap'l '81.	“	Destd, 7 July '81.
Parum, Wm., pt.	“	5 Apl. '81.		Left service 5 Apl. '82.
Pethosell, Thos., pt.	Sharp's.	2 May '81.		Omtd. in 1781.
Platt, Jno., pt.	“	10 Apl. '78.	W	
Pierce, Ruben, pt.		15 Apl, '81.		Omtd. in '81.
Porter, Joshua, pt.		“		Omtd. in '81.
Porter, Wm., pt.		“		Omtd. in '81.
Purser, Joseph, pt.		“		Omtd. in '81.
Pitman, Jno., pt.	Walton's.	1781		Left service 9 June '82.
Price, Edud., pt.	“	“		do. 1 July '82.

Porks, Henry, pt.	“	“		do. 2 June '82.
Pyeatt, Peter, Lt.	Dixon's.	30 Mar. '82.		
Pierce, Jas., pt.	Lytle's.	'81.		Time out 12 Apl. '82.
Parks, Hugh, Sergt.	“	“		do. 10 June '82.
Poulston, Jonas, pt.	“	“		Left service 1 Octo. '82.
Pierson, Thos., pt.	Doherty's.	“		Time out 25 May '82.
Parks, Jas., Sergt.	Rhodes'.	“		do. 12 Apl. '82.
Privat, Peter, pt.	“	“		Left service 1 Apl. '82.
Perry, Robt., pt.	Armstrong's		W	Musd. Jany. '82.
Parks, Wm., pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Time out 1 Octo. '82.
Pettijohn, Abm., pt.	Bailey's.	24 Apl. '81.	“	Left service 24 Apl. '82.
Pearse, Israel, pt.	“	2 May '81.	“	do. 2 May '82.
Pharas, Ablm., pt.	“	17 May “	“	do. 17 May '82.
Powers, Absolom, Sergt.	Brevard's.	'81.		do. 12 May '82.
Powers, Jesse, pt.	“	“		do. 12 May '82,
Powers, Moses, pt.	“	“		do. 12 May '82.
Pratt, Thos., pt.	“	“		do. 28 May '82.
Perkins, Thos., pt.	“	“		do. 28 Apl. '82.
Pendleton, Benjn., pt.	“	“	W	Mustd. Jany. '82.
Powell, Geo., pt.	“	“		Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Pinkstone, Wm., pt.	“	“		Dischg. 20 Feby. '82.
Pierson, Richd., pt.	“	“		Left service 24 May '82.
Penrice, Saml., Sergt	Hall's.	“	12 mo.	do. 16 Aug. '82.
Powers, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do. 10 July '82.
Pough, Stephen, pt.	“	“	“	Musd. War Sept '82, destd. 10 Dec. '82.
Penrice, Francis,	“	“	“	Time out 16 Aug. '82.

pt.				
Parks, Andw., pt.	Yarboro's.	“	“	Omtd. 1 Apl., '82.
Parks, Peter, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 1 May '82.
Perry, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do. 17 May '82.
Patterson, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Dischgd. 25 Feby. '82.
Pierce, Ephm., Sgt.	Carter's.	12 May '81.	“	Time out 2 May '82.
Philips, Davd., pt.	“	7 Apl. '81.	“	do. 2 Apl. '82.
Pierce, Edmd., pt.	“	12 May '81.	“	do. 25 Apl '82.
Petteway, Jas., pt.	“	25 Apl. “	“	do. 25 May '82.
Price, Lewis, pt.	“	15 “ “	“	do. 25 Apl. '82.
Potter, Edwd., pt.	“	3 June '81.	“	Prisr. 8 Sept. '82.
Powell, Wm., pt.	Jones'.	4 Feby. '82.	“	
Pasmore, Davd., pt.	“	2 Decem, '81.	“	
Perkins, Davd., Sgt.	Mills.	6 Feby. '82.	“	Pt. Apl. '82.

----- page 1140 -----

Pavey, Nehemh., musc.	Mill's.	6 Feb. '82.	12 mo	War Sept. '82.
Pipkin, Wm.,	“	“	“	Died 9 Augt. '82.
Paterson, Duncan, pt.	Coleman's.	15 Jan'y '82.	W	
Parker, Amos., pt.	“	13 “ '82.	12 mo	
Poe, Henry, pt.	Hall's.		W	Musd. Sept. '82, destd. 30 Novr. '82.
Proctor, Aaron, pt.	Jones'.	1 Feby. '82.	12 mo.	
Pridgeon, Francis, pt.	Mills'.	1 Decem. '81.	“	
Parker, Arthur, Sgt.	Bailey's.	1 July '82.	“	
Page, Solomon, Corpl.	“	10 Sept. “	18 mo	Pt. Jany. '83.
Pyland, Peter, pt.	“	17 Sept. “	“	Pt. Decem. '82.
Petty, Jno., pt.	“	10 Sep. '82.	“	

Palmer, Thos., pt.	“	13 Sept. '82.	12 mo.	
Penris, Francis, pt.	“	7 Jan'y '82.	“	Time out 7 Jany. '83.
Philip, Wm., pt.	Hadley's.	1 Augt. “	18 mo.	Died 6 June '83.
Parish, Edwd., pt	“	“	“	
Philips, Zacha., pt.	“	“	“	Died 16 Jany. '83.
Powell, Stephen, pt.	“	“	“	Died 18 May '83.
Powell, Lewis,	“	10 Sept. '82.	“	Destd. 10 June '83.
Price, Wm., pt.	Bacot's.	1782	18mW	
Patrick, Spencer,	“	“	“	
Potter, Danl, Corpl.	Carter's.	“	“	Sergt. Decem, '82.
Payford, Wm., musc.	“	“	W	
Parks, Jas., pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Parks, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Pitts, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Pudney, Jereh., pt.	Raiford's.	“	“	Destd. 11 June '82.
Prozer, Jno., pt.	Sharp's.	“	“	
Pevy, Saml., musc.	Lytle's.	“	“	Destd 16 March '83.
Ponder, Thos., Sergt	Brevard's.	“	“	
Patrie, Peter, pt.	“	“	“	
Poe, Simeon, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 23 June '83.
Pattin, Jno.,	“	“	“	
Privat, Wm.,	“	“	“	
Philips, Aaron,	“	“	“	
Parker, Abm.,	“	“	“	
Purvis, Jas., pt.	Evans'.	“	“	Destd. 21 June '83.
Polmore, Elija, pt.	“	“	“	
Pollock, Jese, pt.	“	“	“	Trans. Decem. '82.
Pearse, Abner, pt.	“	“	“	
Padget, Jno.,	Bailey's.	2 May '81.	12 mo	Time out 2 May '82.

Corpl.				
Proctor, Francis, pt.	Bacot's.		"	Musd. Decr. '82.
Patterson, Tilman, Sergt.	Sharp's.	1 Nov. '78.	"	
Porch, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Powell, Jacob, Corpl.	"	"	"	
Phips, John, pt.	"	10 Nov. "	"	
Parnel, Abm., pt.	Major's.		W	Musd. Jany. '79.
Powers, Wm., pt.	Lytle's		3 yrs.	do. June '79.
Pendergrass, Job, pt.	Rhodes'.		"	do. Apl. '79.
Patrick, Danl., pt.	Raiford's.	11 Sept. '78.	3 yrs.	
Perkins, Adam, pt.	Lt. Colonel's.		W.	Mustd. Jany. '79.
Pendleton, Hiram, pt.	"	22 May '78.		

----- page 1141 -----

Q

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Quinn, Michl., Lt.	Walsh's.	28 Nov. '76.		Captain 1 Augt. '77, Resignd. 14 Dec. '79.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Quinn, Thos., pt.	Shepard's.	29 Aug. '77.	3 yrs.	Prisr. 1 June '79, musd. Nov. '79.
Quinby, Eleazer, pt.		4 July '76.	"	Dischg'd. 30 July, '79.
Quinn, Davd. Corpl.	Doherty's.	1781.	12 mo	Time out 25 May '82.
Quilina, Shadk., pt.	Carter's.	"	"	do. 20 July '82.
Quinn, Francis, pt.	Bacot's.	1782.	18 mo.	Transd. Decemr. '82 to Penna. Line.

----- page 1142 -----

R

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Rice, John, Lt.	Brown's.	8 Ap'l '77.		Omtd. June '78.
Royals, Joseph, pt	"	1777		Died 6 Mar. '78.
Rogers, Patk., 2d Lt.	Tatum's.	3 Apl. '77.		do. 19 Apl. '78.
Roberts, Saml., musc.	"	'77.	3 yrs.	do. 3d Apl. '78.
Richards, Geo., pt.	Dixon's.	"		Omtd. Apl. '78.
Rozer, Jordan, pt.	Thompson's	19 Mar. '77.	W	Destd. 1 Feby. 1780.
Rozer, Chas., pt.	"	9 Mar. "	"	Destd. 28 March 1783.
Rowell, Jese, pt.	"	'77.	"	
Reed, Jas., 1 Lt	Dixon's,	7 July, '76.		Capt. 8 July '77 & pr. Mr. 1 June '78, prisr. 12 May '80.
Rice, Thos., Sergt.	"	1777		Died 5 Sept. '77.
Rolston, Robt., Capt.		8 Mar. "		Omtd. Octo. '77.
Roark, Jas., pt.	Ralston's.	9 Sept '76.	W.	
Roback, Wm., musc.	"			Omtd. July '78.
Roberts, Jno., pt.	"		"	
Ralph, Jno., pt.	Ely's.			Died 4 Apl. '78.
Robertson, Jno., pt	Reid's.			Omtd. Feby. 1778.
Runnals, Joseph, pt.	Child's.		"	Corpl. 8 Nov. 1779.
Rodgers, Arthur, pt.	Brown's.	24 May '76.	2½ yrs.	Died 22 Octo. '78
Roberts, Wm., pt.	"	1 Jany. '77.	W.	Omtd. Augt. musd. deserted 1779.

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------

Reff, Chas., Sergt.	William's.	1777.		Destd. Novemr. 1777.
Ring, Jas., musc.	"	"		Died 13 Sept. '77.
Ring, Jas., Senr., pt.	"	"		do. 1 Decem. '77.
Richardson, Jno., pt.	Allen's.	"	W	Corpl. July '78, Destd. 30 Apl. '79.
Rolston, Isaac, Lt.	Hall's.			Omtd. Apl. '78.
Roberts, Richd., pt.	"	10 July '77.	3 yrs.	Prisr. 1 June 1779.
Raiford, Jno., Lt.	"	'77.		Resignd. Jany. 1778.

----- page 1143 -----

Rumer, Corns., pt.	Martin's.	1777.	W	Corpl. Octo. '77, died 29 Apl. '78.
Richards, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Roe, Saml., pt.	Gee's.	9 Apl. '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Ridgeway, Jno., pt.	"	'77	W	Destd. 6 Decemr. '79.
Raper, Robt., pt.	Fenner's.	"		
Raper, Jno., pt.	"	22 Decr. '76.	3 yrs.	Music July '79, dischg'd. 1 Feby. '80.
Royal, Jas., Corpl.	"	'77.		Died 6 March '78.
Raper, Caleb, pt.	Vail's.			Omtd, Octo. '77.
Royal, Wm., pt.	Armstrong's	26 June '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd. Apl. '78.

3rd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ridley, Wm., Surgn.		21 Apl. '77.		Absent no leave 21 Nov. '77.
Richards, Jas., Sergt.	Turner's.	25 Apl '76.		Prisr. 4 Octo. '77.
Ratley, Jno., pt.	"	1777.	3 yrs.	Died 30 July '78.
Roberts, Kinchin, pt.	Brinkley's.	"	2½ yrs.	do. 10 Mar. '78.

Roper, Jas., pt.	“	7 Apl. “	3 yrs.	
Rushworm, Wm., Lt.	Eaton’s.	16 “ “		Omtd. Jany. ’78.
Raifield, Spencer, pt.	“	10 May, ’76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 10 Nov. ’78.
Robinson, Ruben, pt.	Emmet’s.	’77.		Died 4 Sept. ’77.

----- page 1144 -----
4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Roulledge, Wm., Lt.	William’s	25 Jany. ’77.		Resignd. 20 Augt. ’77.
Ross, Jno., pt.	“	’77	W	
Richards, Chas., pt.	“	“	12 mo	Dischgd. Aug. ’77.
Robinson, Hugh, pt	Philips’.	“	W.	Corpl. Sept. ’77, destd. 6 Octo. ’77.
Rigsby, Fredk., pt.	“	9 May ’76.	3 yrs	Corpl. Octo. ’77, pt. June ’78, dischgd. 10 May ’79.
Reeves, Saml., pt.	“	10 May “	2½ yrs.	Transd. ’78 to his Excell’y’s Guards.
Rainey, Jas., Sergt.	Goodman’s.	26 Apl. ’76.	3 yrs.	Pt. June ’78, dischgd. 1st May ’79.
Rayburn, Geo., pt.	“	25 July “	“	Dischgd. 25 July ’79.
Ramsay, Joel, pt.	“	20 May “	“	do 20 May do.
Riggans, Powell, pt.	“	20 May, ’76.	“	do. 20 May do.
Ryan, Hercules, pt.	“	1 May ’77.		Died 24 Nov. ’77.
Rinefield, Henry., pt.	Harris’	’77.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 18 Oct. ’77.
Redpith, Jno., Lt.	Cole’s.	20 Augt. “		Died 13 Octo. ’77.
Reed, Wm., pt.	“	’77.	W.	Omtd. Novr. 1779.
Ryan, Patk., pt.	“	27 June “	“	Corpl. Apl. ’79, Sergt. July’79, died 6 Sep. 82.
Rough, Peter,	“	’77.	3 yrs.	Died 15 March 1778.

pt.				
Rearding, Jereh., pt.	“	20 May “	“	
Robinson, Jacob, pt.	“	6 May '76.	“	Dischg'd. 1 May 1779.
Raby, Cader, pt.	Lewis'.		2½ yrs.	Destd. 26 Octo. 1777.
Raby, Adam, pt.	“		“	Omt'd. Sept. 1777.
Ralph Lewis, Sergt.	Smith's.	12 Feb. '77.	3 yrs.	Pt.Feb.'78,omt.Nov.'79.
Richards, Chas., pt.	Nelson's.		W	Omt'd. Jany 1778.
Rose, Wm., pt.	“	23 Apl. '76.	3 yrs.	Sgt.Mar.'78,pt.June'78.

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Reed, Jese, Lt.	Stedman's.	20 Octo. '76.		Pris.8 Sep.'81, Cap.1 Apl '82 derangd. 1 Jan '83.
Rue, Chas., pt.	“	'77.	W	Omt'd. Decem. 1777.
Rhodes, Chas., Sergt.	Williams'.	14 May, '76	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 25 Octo. '78.
Ryan, Thos., musc.	“	1 Octo. “	“	do. 30 Octo. 1778.
Rhodes, Isaac, pt.	“	28 Ap'l '76.	“	do. 28 Octo. 1778.

----- page 1145 -----

Rickerson, Jese, pt.	Caswell's.	27 Mar. '77.	3 yrs.	
Roberts, John, Lt.	“	28 March “		Omt'd. June 1778.
Roberts, Thos., Sergt	Blount's.	'77.	“	Musd. pt. 1779 by name of Thos. Robertson.
Robertson, Jacob, Sergt.	“	“	2½ yrs.	Pt. Sept. 1777, omt'd. Decem, 1777.
Reasons, Wm., musc.	“	10 Sept. 1776.	3 yrs.	Pt Jany. '78, destd. June '79, see him reenlisted for 18 mos.
Russell, Major, pt.	“	6 Decem. '76.	W	
Robertson,	“	17 Aug. “	3 yrs.	Music Nov. '78, omt'd. June

Benjn., pt				1779.
Russell, Jno., pt.	“	’77.	2½ yrs.	Died 8 Jany. 1778.
Recford, Morris, pt.	Coleman’s	“	“	Corpl. Octo. ’77, omtd. Jany. 1778.
Rogers, Eli, pt.		12 Augt ’77.	3 yrs.	Corpl. 1 Mar. ’80.

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Richards, Jacob, pt.	White’s.	1777	2½ yrs.	Sergt. Oct. Sergt. Majr. Nov. ’77, omtd Jan ’78.
Riggin, Jno., pt.	Taylor’s.	“	W	Omtd June 1778.
Rochester, Nichs., pt.	“	“	2½ yrs	Omtd Sept. ’77.
Rochester, Wm., pt.	“	10 May, ’76.	“	Omitd Sept. ’77, musd Sept. ’78, dischgd 21 March, ’79.
Ramsay, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd Aug. ’77.
Rose, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do do
Robbs, Wm., Corpl.	White’s.	24 Apl., ’76.	“	Pt. Nov. ’77. Omtd Nov. ’78.
Roberts, Reubin, pt.	“		3 yrs.	Omtd June ’78.
Robertson, Jese, pt.	“	24 Sept., ’76.	“	Omtd Nov. ’79.
Robertson, Edwd, pt.	Doherty’s.			Srgt. Feb. died 8 May 78
Ray, Benjn, pt.	“		W	
Rule, Jas., pt.	“		“	Missing 4 Oct. ’77.
Russell, Jno, pt.	Williams’.		“	Omtd Feb. ’78.

----- page 1146 -----

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Robertson, Henry, musc.	Dawson’s.	1777	3 yrs.	Died 6 Feb. ’78
Robins, Jas., pt.	“	1 Jany., “	“	Dischgd 1 Feb. ’80.
Robins, Jno., pt.	“	1777	“	Omtd Jan. ’78.

Reed, Joseph, Srgt.	Brickle's.	20 Jan., '77.		Died Aug. '77.
Redner, Geoe., musc.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Died 4 Nov. '77.
Ramsay, Allen, Lt.	Walker's.	19 Dec., '76.		Omtd Jan. '78.
Roe, Lem'l, Corpl.	Pointer's.	4 Jany, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. Nov. '77. Dischg'd 1 Feb. '80.
Rose, Jno., pt.	"	1777	"	Destd 16 Apl., '77.
Ramsay, Mills, pt.	Vaughan's.	1 Jany, '77.	"	Died 2 Jan., '78.
Rasko, Tetkle, pt.	"	14 " "	"	Corpl. Jan. '78. Died 24 Feb. '78.
Ray, Stephen, pt.	McGlauhan's	1777	"	Died 31 March, '78.

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Rhem, Peter, Sergt.	Walsh's.	10 Feby., '77	3 yrs.	Qr. Mr. Srgt. Nov. '77, Srgt. Jan. '78, pt. 4 July '79, dsch'd 10 Feb. '80
Rhodes, Wm., Sergt.	"	1777		Pt. Jan. '78. Omtd Feb. '78.
Rowe, Jese, musc.	"	"		Omtd Jan. '78.
Rowe, Geoe., pt.	"	"		do do
Rhodes, Henry, pt.	"	"		do do
Raiford, Robt., Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		
Rollin, Robt., Sergt.	Tartanson's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd Nov. '77.

----- page 1147 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Ramage, Alexr., Corp.	Cook's.	1 Jan., '77.	3 yrs.	Srgt. Jan. '78, pt. Feb. '78, died 19 Mch. '79.
Rickets, Thos.,	"	1777	"	Omtd Sept. '77, mustd '79,

musc.				in 5 Regt.
Rickets,	“	6 Jany, '77.	“	Corpl. Jan '78, pt. June '78, hngd 21 Nov. 1779
Reason, pt.				
Richards, Jas.,	“	1777	“	Destd Aug. '77, mustd '78, discgd 10 Nov. '78.
pt.				
Roberts,	“	“	“	
Vincent, pt.				
Rowland,	“	“		Died 11 March, '78.
Wm., pt.				
Ramsay,		28 Nov. '76.		Resigned before 1782.
Matw., Capt.				
Rochel, Jno.,	“			Omtd Jan. 1778.
pt.				
Rice, Hezk., pt.	“			do do
Rochel,	“			Resignd Nov. '77.
Louise, Lt				
Ricely, Jeptha,		15 Mar. '77.		Not mustd after Jan. '78
Ensn.				
Rainey, Jas.,	Rice's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd Nov. '79.
pt.				
Renney, Peter,	“	23 June, '77.	3 yrs.	
Sergt.				

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Rice, Jeptha, Qr. Mr. Srgt.		15 May '81.		
Randall, Andrews, Srgt.	Wilson's.	15 May, '77.	3 y W	Pt. 1 July, '78. Sergt. 1 Jan. '79.
Rich, Timothy, Corpl.	“	10 Octo., “	2½ yrs.	Pt. June '78. Omtd June '79.
Richards, Jona, pt.	“	10 May, “		Omtd June '78.
Reasons, Thos., pt	Shepherd's.	15 Augt., '77.	3 yrs.	
Roberts, Rich'd., pt.	“	12 July, “		Omtd June '78.
Roberts, Ishmael, pt.	“	3 June “		do do
Rutter, Joseph, pt.	“	25 Aug., '77.		Died 28 May '78.

Robeson, Wm., pt.	Stevenson's.	21 Apr. "	3 yrs.	Destd Apl., '78, musd June '78, Sergt. Aug. '78, destd '79.
Roland, Godfrey, pt.	Jarvis'.	4 Sept. "		Omtd June 1778.
Richardson, Jno., Ensn.	Gregory's.	1 Oct., '77.		do do
Raindree, Ruben, Lt.	Heron's.	19 Apl., '77.		do do
Robets, Jas., pt.	"	24 July, '77.		
Redick, Isaac, pt.	Moore's.	7 June, '77.		
Rogers, Jno., pt.	"	4 May.	3 y W	
Razor, Jno., pt.		29 Mar, '78.	"	Pris. 14 Apl., '79.

----- page 1148 -----

Reardon, Dodley, pt.	Coleman's.	25 Augt., '77.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 4 Dec., '78.
Reed, Moses, pt.	"	4 May '77.	"	Omtd Feb., '79.
Reed, Jas., pt.		10 Sept. "	"	
Rogers, Stephn, pt.		17 Augt. "	"	
Right, Levy, pt.		7 May, '77.	"	
Risk, Wm., pt.				Musd June '78. Omtd Aug. '78.
Roark, Nichs., pt.		1 Jany., '77.	3 yrs.	Pris. 1 June '79, musd Nov. '79, dischg'd 31 Jan. '80.
Roberts, Thos, Srgt. Maj.		20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Reves, Jese, pt.	Colol's.	"	"	Corpl. Oct. '78,
Ryles, David, pt.	Hogg's.	"	"	
Robison, Noah, pt.	"	"	"	
Ruff, Robt., pt.	"	"	"	
Reed, Sam'l, Srgt.	Quinn's.	"	"	
Ridgeway, Joseph, pt.	"	"	"	
Reed, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Ross, Chas., pt.	"			Dischg'd 13 July '78.
Remes, Joshua, pt.	Lt. Col's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo	

Roberts, James, pt.	“	“	“	
Rowell, Andw., pt.	“	“	“	
Rowell, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	
Rhodes, Wm., pt.	Baker's.	“	“	
Reed, Fred'k, pt.	“	“	“	
Richardson, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Ray, Dan'l, pt.	“	1778		Destd 9 July, 1778.
Ractliff, Wm., pt.	“	“		do 14 do
Reddit, Constant, Corpl.	Blount's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	Sergt 25 Oct. 1778.
Rayly, Blake, pt.	“	“	“	
Robinson, Hardy, pt.	Blount's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.	
Russell, Wm., pt.	Bradley's.	“	“	
Ritto, Josiah, pt.	“	“	“	
Reasons, Wm., pt.	“	1 June, '79.	18 mo.	See him in 5th Regt.
Roberts, Thos., pt.	“	2 “ “	“	
Rape, F. Jno., pt.	Montfort's.	4 “ “	W	Destd Sept., '79.
Rock, Jack, pt.	“	18 “ “	“	
Rooks, Hardiman, pt.	“	10 Aug., '79.	18 mo.	Destd Sept, '79.
Ram, Jacob, pt.	“	2 June, “	W	do
Rice, Benjn., pt.	“	23 “ “	“	do
Reynolds, Jas., pt.	“	26 May, '78.	3 yrs.	
Ross, Thos., pt.	“	1 Mar, '79.	9 mo.	Dischgd 1 Decem., '79.
Raws, Lawrence, pt.	Ballard's.	1 July, '79.	W	
Ritto, Peter, musc.	“	22 June, '79.	“	Pt Oct'79 destd 4 Jan'80
Rowland, Fred'k, Corpl.	“	1779	9 mo.	Dischgd 9 Decem., '79.
Rowe, Chas., pt.	“	“	“	Do
Richardson,	“	“		Supposed Rich'dsLewis

Lewis, pt.				destd 1 Mar., '82.
Rakes, Jas., Sergt.	Quinn's.	24 June, '79.	18 mo.	Destd Sept., '79.
Rogers, Silvester, pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	

----- page 1149 -----

Ravell, Nath'l, pt.	Quinn's.	24 June, '79.	18 mo.	Destd Sept., '79.
Redley, Hardy, pt.	"	"	W	Omtd Octo., '79.
Russell, Wm., pt	"	"	"	
Russell, Jas., Sergt.	Blount's.	1 May, "	2½ yrs	
Richmond, Jno., pt.	"	1 June, '79.	W	
Robinson, Jno., pt.	"	1779	"	Destd Decemr, '79.
Ryan, Wm., pt.	"	7 June "	"	Do Octo., do
Razor, Chrisr., pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl., '81.	12 mo	Left service 28 Apl, '82.
Robeson, Mark, pt.	"	"	"	Do
Ralph, Thos., pt.	"	9 May, '81.	"	Do 9 May do
Rogers, Jas., pt.	"	28 Apl, '81.	"	Do 28 Apl., do
Ramsay, Dan'l, pt.	"	25 May "	"	Died Octo., 1781.
Riel, Jno., pt.	"	28 Apl., '81.	"	Transd to the Legion Augt., '81.
Ryan, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Destd 1 June, 1781.
Rogers, Parker, musc.	Raiford's	1 May, '81.	"	Left service 1 May, '82
Rutland, Reding, pt.	"	2 " "	"	Do 2 " "
Rutland, Randolph, pt.	"	"	"	Do " " "
Robertson, Jas., pt.	"	13 June, "	"	Do 13 June "
Russell, Urias, pt.	"	4 May, "	"	Died Octo., '81.
Richards, Curtis, pt.	"	18 " "	"	left service 18 May, '82.

Richardson, Jno., “ pt.		10 June, ’81.	“	Do 10 June, “
Richardson, Rich’d, pt.	“	19 May, “	“	left service 19 May ’82.
Rochester, Wm., Corpl.	Donoho’s.	14 June, ’81.	“	Omtd in 1781.
Roberson, Mark, pt	“	“	“	left service 14 June ’82
Reed, Benj., pt.	“	“	“	left service 14 June, ’82
Rall, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Do 19 May, “
Riggins, Powell, pt.	“	25 May, ’81	“	Do 25 May, “
Reeks, Wm., pt.	“	14 June, ’81.	“	Do 2 May, “
Riddle, Jas., pt.	Dixon’s.	15 May, ’81	“	Do 21 “ “
Robertson, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Do 21 “ “
Ratley, Benj.	Lytle’s.	6 June, ’81.	“	Do 6 June, “
Rafle, Caleb.	“	12 Apl., 81.	“	Do 12 Apl, “
Robison, Jno.	‘	“	“	Omtd in 1781.
Revell, Lazarus.	“	2 “ “		Destd 5 July, ’81, mustd Jany, ’82 for W. destd 10 Oct. ’82.
Rush, Absolom, pt.	Lytle’s.	5 June, ’81.		Destd 1 July, 1781.
Rowland, Jno., pt.	“	“		Omtd in 1781.
Roberts, Moses, pt.	Sharp’s.	21 May “		See him in Brevard’sCo.
Roberts, Isaac, pt.	“	5 May, ’81.		Omtd in 1781.
Reasoner, Jno., pt.	“	1781		Transd before Apl, ’82.
Riles, Wm., pt.	Moore’s.	28 Apl., 1781	12 mo.	Left service 28 Apl, “
Ricks, Benj., Sergt. Majr		15 “ 81.	“	Do 15 “ “
Ross, Jas., pt.	Lytle’s.	1781		Do 1 Augt, “
Roe, Jesse, musc.	Sharp’s.	“		Do 15 Apl, “
Roper, Geoe., pt.	“	“		Do 6 June, “
Ryan, Corn’s, pt.	Doherty’s.		W	Mustd Jany, 1782.
Red, Wm., pt.	“	1781		Time out 25 May, ’82.

Richards, Lewis, pt.	Doherty's.	Jany, '82.	W	Destd 1 March, '82.
Reves, Fred'k, pt.	Rhodes'.	1781	12 mo.	Dischgd 23 Jan. '82.
Rhodes, Joseph, Capt.		1 Augt., '77.		
Rogers, Dunson, pt.		1781	12 mo.	Time out 1 Dec., 1782.
Robinson, Willoughby, pt	Bailey's.	17 May, '81.	"	Left serv. 17 May, do
Riggin, Wm., pt.	"	12 Apl., "	"	do 12 Apl., do
Roberts, Moses, pt.	Brevard's.	1781	"	do 21 May, do
Russ, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do 28 Apl., do
Raymond, Danl., pt.	"	"	W	Mustd Jan. 1782. Destd 23 June, '83.
Richardson, Elis, pt.	"	1781		Destd before Apl., 1782.
Reddick, Abm., pt.	Hall's.	"	12 mo	Time out 16 Aug. 1782.
Rhodes, Nathn, pt.	"	"	"	do 1 do do
Rawson, Dan'l, Sergt.	Yarborough.	"	"	do 27 Apl., do
Robertson, Upsher, pt.	"	"	"	do 1 June, do
Ritney, Micaja pt.	"	"	"	do 22 Apl., do
Roper, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd in 1782,
Rowland, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	do do
Richardson, Wm., pt.	Carter's	"	"	Time out 25 Apl. do
Rowlang, Danl, pt.	"	12 May, '81.	"	do do do
Ramage, Thos., pt.	"	25 " "	"	Died 15 Oct., 1781.
Runnels, Ephm., Corpl.	Jones'.	23 Sept., "	"	Pt. Apl., 1782.

Rogers, Willoughby Corpl	“	3 Octo., '81	“	Time out 1 Oct. 1782.
Rogers, Wm., pt.	“	1 Jany, '82.	“	Died 29 Aug., do
Riseing David, pt.	“	4 “ '82.	“	
Robertson, Jno., pt.	Mill's.	6 Feby, '82.	“	
Roberts, Rich'd, Corpl.	Coleman's.	22 Jan., '82.	“	Musd pt. Dec., '82, for war.
Richards Nichls, pt.	“	8 “ '82.	“	
Rochel, Amos., pt	“	18 Dec., '82.	“	
Rigsby, Jas., pt.	“	10 Jan., '82.	“	
Railey, Edm'd, pt.	“	1 Feby, '82.	“	
Ray, Arch'd, pt.	“	4 Jany., '82	“	
Ryall, Wm., pt.	Hall's.	1 June, '82.	W.	
Riggins, Jas., pt.	Jones'.	1 March, '82.	12 mo.	
Robins, Jno., pt.	Mills'.	Apl., “	“	Time out 1 Apl., '83.
Roark, Nich's, pt.	“	Decem. '81	“	
Rhinehart, Jacob, pt.	Bailey's.	1 Augt., '82.	“	
Ross, Benj'n, Corpl.	Hadley's.	“	18 mo.	Destd 18 June, '83.
Richardson, Wm., pt.	“	“	W	do Apl., do
Ryan, Corns., pt.	“	“	“	
Roser, David pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Roe, Jese, pt.	“	“	“	Music Dec., '82.
Reynolds, Wm., pt.	Bacot's.	1782	“	Died 28 Nov., '82.
Reams, Wm., pt.	Carter's.	“	“	
Rogers, Parker, pt	Raiford's.	“	“	
Rivers, Benj'n, pt.	“	“	W	
Roser, Jno., pt.	“	“	18 mo.	
Rasher, Hardy,	“	“	“	

pt.

Roman, Thos., Sharp's. " " " " " "

Corpl.

----- page 1151 -----

Ramey, Jno., pt.	Sharp's.	1782	18 mo.	Transd 1 Dec., '82.
Rown, Henry, pt.	"	"	"	Destd 24 June, 83.
Rutor Lewis, pt.	"	"	"	
Rutherford, Thaos., pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	Dischgd March, '83.
Roberts, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Transd do do
Rogers, Dan'l, pt.	"	"	"	
Riley, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Sergt. March, '83.
Richardson, And'w, Sergt	Evans'.	"	"	
Robertson, Jno., Corpl.	"	"	"	
Robinson, Jno., musc.	"	"	"	
Roundtree, Jesse, pt.	"	"	"	
Reel, Joshua, pt.	"	"	"	
Rochell, Geoe, pt.				Mustd dead 1779.
Richards, Levy, pt.				Mustd in 1779.
Robido Peter, pt.			3 yrs	Mustd destd 1779.
Railey, Isaac, pt.	Sharp's	17 Nov., '78.	"	
Rogers, David, pt.	"	10 Nov. '78.	9 mo	
Rogers, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Roberts, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Rogers, Wm., pt.	Hall's.		3 yrs.	Mustd Nov., 1779.
Rees, Jno., pt.	Medaris'.		"	do Jan., 1779.
Rees, Roger, pt	"		"	do do do
Reading, Jno., pt.	Taylor's.		2½ yrs.	do do do
Robertson,	"		3 yrs.	do do do

Thos., pt.

Richards, Lewis, Eaton's. W do do do
pt.

----- page 1152 -----

S

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Scull, Jno., Lt.	Brown's.	26 Apl, '77.		
Spillards, Jese, pt	"	1777	3 y W.	Destd March 1783.
Smith, Wm., Sergt.	"	1 Augt., '77.	3 yrs.	
Stanton, Jno., Sergt.	Tatum's.	1777	W	Pt. June '78. Sergt. March 1780.
Smith, Henry, pt.	"	"	"	
Stevens, Joseph, pt.	"	5 Mar., "	"	
Summers, Jno., Lt.	Dixon's.	5 Feby., '77.		Capt. 10 July '78, pris. 12 May '80, deranged 1 Jan 1783.
Southerland, Geoe, pt.	"	1777		Sergt. Oct. '77. Omtd Jan. 1778.
Stevens, Thos., pt.	Bowman's.	"		Destd Aug. '77.
Summers, Jno., Lt.	"	"		Supposed in Dixon's Compy., above.
Spikes, Joseph, pt.	Thompson's	"	W	Destd 17 Sept. 1777. Mustd Nov. '77.
Stewart, Chas., Sergt.	"	"		Omtd Jan. '78.
Summers, Jas., musc.	Dixon's.	"	W	F. Maj. 1 June '78, pt. 1 Dec. '78, Sgt. 1 Feb. '80
Stillwell, Jacob, musc.	"	"	"	Dischgd 1 Feb. '78.
Simpson, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Smith, Owen, pt.	"	"		Died 17 Aug. 1777.
Smith, Joseph, Corp.	"	"	3 yrs.	Destd 24 March '77. Mustd pt. May '78.
Southerland,	"	"	"	Omtd Sept. '77.

Wm., pt, Strader, Geoe, pt.	“		W	Destd in 1776.
Sheppard, Jno., pt.	Ralston's.		“	
Stewart, Wm., pt.	“		“	Omtd Sept. '77.
Stillwell, David, pt.	“	20 May, '77.	“	
Shields, Wm., wagon mr.		1 July, “		Omtd Sept. '77.
Springs, Sdrh, Asst. Ar.		10 June, 1776		(Or Springs Sedgewick) Omtd Nov. '77.
Smith, Thos., do		“		Omtd Sept. '77.
Sawyer, Henry, pt.	Tatum's.		3 yrs	Died Aug. '78.
Smith, Geoe, pt.	Dixon's.	6 Octo., '77.	3 y W.	Sergt. Nov. '78.
Saxton, Jereh. pt.	Bowman's.	1777	W	Died 25 Apl. '79.
Stroud, Jno., pt.	Sharp's	15 May, '77.	3 y W.	Omtd Aug. '78.
Stem, Wm., pt.	“	7 Jan. '77.	3 yrs.	do Feb. '79.

----- page 1153 -----
2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Spicer, Jno.,		1777		Omtd Nov. '77.
Slade, Stephen Qr. Mr. Sgt		“		Qr. Mr. 1 Jan. '78, En. Sept. '78, Lt. 11 Jan. '81, deranged 1 Jan '83
Sanders, Wm., pt.	Williams'.	1 Feby., '77.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 1 Feb. '80.
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	18 Decr. '76	“	Dischgd 30 Jan., '80.
Sebron, Joseph. pt.	“	1 Feby. '77.	“	Dischgd Nov., '78, Unfit for service.
Stevenson, Wm., pt.	“	1 Jany, “	“	
Sanders, Andw., pt.	“	1 Feby., “	“	Corpl. 13 Nov. '78, pris. 1 June '79, dischgd 1 Feb. '80.
Scott, Thos, pt.	“	16 June “	“	Music Jan. '78, Pt. Sept. '78.
Stradley, Edwd., Corpl.	Allen's.	1777	W	Pt. 15 May, '79

Smith, Jno., pt.	“	17 July, '76	3 y W	Pris. 1 June, '79.
Smith, Jere., pt.	“	1777	W	Dischgd 30 Jan., '80.
Squires, Skidmore, pt.	“	20 Nov. '77.	3 yrs.	Destd 14 Feb., '79.
Smith, Jno., Sr., pt.	Hall's.	1777	“	Died 27 Feb., '78.
Smith, Jno., Jr., pt.	“	7 Nov., '76.	“	Destd 17 Feb., '80.
Sanderlin, Levy, pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Destd 25 Dec., '77, mstd. Jan. '79, 5 Rgt. Corpl. June '79.
Steelman, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Destd Aug., 1777.
Sessions, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Nov. '77, musd '79
Smith, Redick, musc.	Martin's.	5 Decem, '76.	“	Pt. June '78, Cpl July '79
Simmons, Jas., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	“
Simmons, Malachi, pt.	“	“	“	Died 1 May, '78.
Sewalls, Dan'l., pt.	“	“	W	Died 14 Apl., '78.
Squires, Jno., pt.	“	22 May, '77.	3 yrs.	“
Smith, Wm., pt.	Gee's.	1777	W	Died 28 Feb., '78.
Siborn, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	“
Sanderlin, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 25 Dec., '77.
Shepard, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	“
Spear, David, Sergt.	“	26 Decem, '76	3 yrs.	Sergt. Maj. 1 June, '78. Reduced 1 Feb. '80.
Smith, Caleb, pt.	“	1777	W	“
Smith, Wm., Sergt.	Fenner's.	7 Decem., '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. Aug. '78.
Shackler, Philip, Corpl.	“	23 Mar. '76.	W	Pt. Jan. '78.
Spires, Absolm., pt.	“	20 Nov., “	3 yrs.	“

Sawyer, Wm., Ensn.	Vail's.	15 May, '76.		Omtd Sept. '77, supposed Levy Sawyer 2 Lt. Armstrong's Co.
Spain, Eps, Corpl.	"	1777	W	Sergt. 1 Dec. '77, pt. June '78, Sergt. Oct. '78, prmtd. 1 Jan. '80
Sterling, Isaac, pt	"	"	"	Sergt. Dec. '77. Died 5 Apl., '78.
Scott, Jas., pt.	"	"		Omtd Nov. '77.
Scandrett, Jas., Sergt.	Armstrong's	10 Aug., '76.	2½ yrs.	Omtd Feb. '79.
Sawyer, Levy, 2d Lt.	"	1777		Resignd 1 March '78.
Steward, Wm., musc.	"	27 June, "	3 yrs.	Pt. March '78. Destd 1 Jan. '80.

----- page 1154 -----

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Sumner, Jethro, Coll.		15 April, '76.		Brigd'r. Gen. 9 Jan. '79.
Savage, Mich., pt.	Turner's.	Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd Oct. '78.
Sherrin, Jacob, pt.	"	1777	"	Corpl. Nov. '77. Died 20 May, '78.
Solsberry, Benjn., pt.	"	28 Octo, '76.	"	Dischg'd Oct. '78.
Shoementon, Hezk., pt.	Granbury's.	20 Dec., '76.	"	do Nov. do
Swenet, Jas., pt.	"	1777	"	Destd Aug '77.
Smith, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Strickler, Jno., pt.	"	15 Mar, "	"	Dischg'd 10 Nov. '78.
Smith, Simon, pt.	"	20 Apl, '76.	"	do do do do
Stevens, Lewis, pt.	"	5 May, '76.	"	do do Oct. do
Sturt, Henry, pt.	"	15 May, '76.	"	do do Nov. do
Sweat, Wm., pt.	Eaton's.	20 Apl., '76.	"	do 20 Oct. do
Scott, Jno., pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd June '78 mustd Jan. '79, in 4 Regt.
Smith, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Died 31 March, '78.
Santy, Ceasar, pt.	"	22 Feby, '77.	"	Pris. 1 June '79 Mustd '81 for war.

Spells, Henry, pt.	“	5 May, '76.	“	Dischg'd 1 Dec. '78.
Simpson, Sam'l, pt.	“	1777	2½ y W	Corpl. 1 Apl., '79. Pt. 1782.
Skinner, Jno., Corpl.	“	1 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June '78. Dischg'd 1 Nov. '78
Sypress, Robt., Sergt.	Emmet's.	15 “ “	“	Dischg'd Oct. '78.
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	22 Decr, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 1 Feb. '80.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Standfast, Wm., Sergt.	Williams'.	1777	W	Qr. Mr. Sergt., 11 Sept., '77, Sergt., Aug., '78, Destd. 1 Jany., '80. Pt. 1 Apl., '79.
Steed, Jese, Sergt.	“	“	2½ yrs.	Omt'd. Jany., '78.
Sill, Thos., Pt.	“	“	W	do. Sept., '77.
Seymore, Solomon, Corpl.	“	1 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June, '78, Dischg'd. 10 November, '78.
Slade, Wm., Lt.	Philips'.	1 May '77.		& Adjt., 1 June, '78, 1st. Lt., 25 June, '79, resigned, 18 Feby, '80.
Smith, Benjn., Sergt.	“	20 May, '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. June, '78 Dischg'd. 25 May, '79.

----- page 1155 -----

Sellers, Heny., Sergt.	Philips'.	1 May, '76.	3 y W	Destd 25 Decemr., '79.
Shepard, Wm., pt.	“	20 May, '76.	W	Omt'd Apl., '78.
Simmons, Isler, Sergt.	Goodman's.	1 Octo., “	3 yrs.	Pt. 16 Augt., '78, Discharged 10 Nov., '78.
Smith, Thos., pt.	“	25 July, “	“	Dischg'd 25 July, '79.
Smith, Saml, pt.	“	20 May, 1776	“	Corpl 1 Decemr., '78, Dischg'd 20 May, '79.
Smith, Clem, pt.	“	25 July, '76.	“	Dischg'd 20 July, '79.
Simpson, Smith.	“	1777	“	Omt'd June, '78.
Street, Jno., Sergt.	Harris's.	1777		Time out 31st Octo. 77.
Stokes, Young, pt.	“	1777		do do '77.

Stokes, Drury, pt.	“	“		do do '77
Swearingham, Van, pt.	“	“		do do '77.
Saxton, Jas., Sergt.	Cole's.	7 May, “	3 yrs.	Pt. Jany., '78, Prizr. 14 Apl., '79.
Spearpoint, Joseph, pt.	“	1777	W	Omtd March, '78.
Spindler, Boston, pt.	“	2 Oct., '77.	“	
Smiter, Valente, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Destd 12 Octo., '77.
Smith, Robt., Capt.		16 Apl., '76.		Omtd Jany., '78.
Scanthing, Patk., pt.	Smith's.	26 Apl., '76.	3 yrs.	Dischg'd 1 May, '79.
Simmons, Benjn., pt.	“		“	Omtd Jany., '78.
Shaw, Robt., pt.	“			Dischg'd 10 Augt., '77.
Syrus, Jas., pt.	Nelson's.			do 13 Octo. '77.
Smith, Jno., pt.			3 yrs.	Mustd Jany., '78, omtd. June, '78

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Swan, Nimrod, Q. Mr.		18 June, '77.		Omtd Jany., '78.
Stedman, Benjn., Capt.		16 Apl., '76.		do '78.
Sanders, Duss, pt.	Stedman's.	1777	W	Missing 11 Sept., '77.
Smith, Jaly, Ensn.		“		LtSept'77 omtd Jany'78
Stollings, Jas., pt.	William's.	“	2½ yrs.	Omtd Feby., '78.
Sanders, Jas., pt.	“		“	Died 17 Sept., '78.
Sykes Adam, pt.	“		3 yrs.	Omtd Feby, '78.
Scollar, Isaac, pt.	“		2½ yrs.	Killed 4 Octo., '77.

----- page 1156 -----

Sanders, Jas., pt.	Williams'.	Decem. '77	2½ yrs.	Omtd Jany., '78.
Stewart, Chas., Lt.	Caswell's.	23 July, '77.		Prizr. 12 May, '80, Captain deranged 1 Jany, 1783
Stringer, Saml., Sergt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 1 Oct., '78.
Smith, Thos., Corpl.	“	26 Nov. '76.	3 yrs.	Sergt. Augt., '78, pt. 19

				Nov. '79, Dischg'd 8 Feby., '80.
Seymore, Phelix, pt.	"	"	"	Dischg'd 8 Feby., '80.
Stringer, Josiah, pt.	Blount's.	6 Nov., '77.	"	Corpl. Nov., '78, Sergt. June, '79, Dischg'd 1 Feby., '80.
Shockley, Isaac, pt.	"		2½ yrs.	Died 5 Novmr., '77,
Smithwick, Wm., Corpl.	Darnall's.	1777	W	Sergt. Octo., '77, Corpl. January, '78, Sergt. Nov., '79.
Sellinger, Absolom, pt.	"	"	"	Died 3d May, '78.
Smithwick, Edd, or Edw pt	"	"	"	Omt'd Feby., '78.
Smith, Wm., pt.	"	"	3 yrs	Dest'd. Aug., '77.
Simpson, Joseph, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	do Aug., '77.
Smith, Davd., pt.	"	20 Nov. '76.	W	
Spain, Augustus, Sergt.	Enloe's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omt'd Feby., '78.
Smith, Thos., pt.	"	24 Octo., '76	"	
Smith, Wm., pt.	Alderson's.	1777	"	Omt'd Feby., '78.
Swindle, Jese, pt.	"	"	"	do March, '78.

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Shores, Davd., pt.	Taylor's.	9 May, '76.	2½ yrs	Omt'd Nov., '77.
Smith, Jno., pt.	"		W	do Septemr., '78.
Seagrove, Jno., pt.	"	7 May "	2½ yrs	do Novemr., '78.
Saunders, Wm., Ensn.	Donoho's.	2 Apl., '77.		Lt. 8 Feby., '79, deranged 1 Jany, '83.
Stranges, Jas., musc.	"		W	Pt June, '78.
Scanthen, Wm., pt.			2½ yrs.	Omt'd. Novr., '78.
Sharp, Benjn., pt	White's.	13 May, '76.	3 y W.	Sergt. Sept., '78, pt. 1782.
Sutherland, Jno., pt.	"		2½ yrs.	Omt'd. Octo., '77.
Staples, Robt., musc.	Doherty's.		W	do Jany., '78, must'd Jany, '79, in 5th Regt.

Stevenson, " Benj., pt.	"	"	Died Feby., '79.
Smith, Thos., " pt.	"	"	Omtd Jany., '78.
Sawyer, Thos., " pt.	24 Apl., '77.	3 yrs	Destd 6 Feby, '80.

----- page 1157 -----

Smith, Job., pt. Doherty's.		W	Sergt., Sept., '77, omtd. Jany., '78.
Simpson, " Benj., pt.			Omtd. Apl, '78.
Slaven, Saml., musc. McRee's.		W	Died, 15 Apl., '78.
Sellers, Danl., " pt.		"	
Stafford, Jno., " pt.		2½ yrs.	Ompt., Nov., '78.
Shaw, Danl., Ensn. Williams'.	2 Apl., '77.		2nd. Lt., 11 Octo., '77, Qr. Mr., 1 June, '78, deranged, 1 Jany., '83

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Smith, Wm., Sergt.	Macon's.	20 Feby., '77	3 yrs.	Died 9 Apl., '78.
Smith, Drew., pt.	Dawson's.	1777	"	Destd 25 Octo., '77.
Seals, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Died Octo., '77.
Sowel, Zadock, pt.	"	8 Jan., '77.	3 y W	
Smith, Jno., musc.	Dailey's.	Nov., "	3 yrs.	Died 24 Feby., 78.
Soddin, Jno., pt.	Brickle's.	1777	W	Claimed by Capt. Gregory Sept., '77.
Smith, Saml., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	
Sawyer, Miller, musc.	Walker's.	16 Dec., '76.	3 y W	
Sanders, Joseph, pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd Octo., '77.
Snell, Jas., pt.	"	14 Apl. "	"	
Sanders, Isaac, pt.	"	1777	"	Died May, 1778.

Simpson, Andw., pt.	“	21 May, “	“	Corpl. June, '78, Sergt., July, '79.
Salter, Jno.	“	May “	“	Music Decr., '77, Destd. Jany., '80.
Sykes, Zedekiah, pt.	Pointer's.	4 Feby, '77.	“	Dischgd 8 Feby., '80.
Sawyer, Willis.	“	13 Jany, '77.	“	Dead May, '78.
Schoolfield, Benjn., pt.	“	15 Jany, '77.	“	Died 27 Jany., '78.
Spence, Jabez, pt.	“	1777	“	Omtd. Octo, 1777.
Simmons, Anty., pt.	“	14 Feby, '77.	“	do Sept., '77.
Smith, Wm., pt.	McGlauhan's	1777	“	Destd Apl., '77.
Smith, Malachi, pt.	“	“	“	do do

----- page 1158 -----
8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Stanley, Robt., Sergt.	Walsh's.	1777		Pt Jany., '78, omtd Feby., '78.
Singleton, Henry, pt.	“	22 Feby, '77.	3 y W.	
Standley, Jas., pt.	“	1777		Omtd Jany., 78.
Skipper, Joseph, pt.	“	“		Died 19 Decemr., '77.
Spain, Thos., musc.	Tartanson's.	10 Feb., '77.	3 yrs.	Pt June '78, music Nov. 1778.
Spain, Wm., musc.	“	10 Mar. '77.	“	
Stevenson, Jas., Sergt.	“	1777		Dead 12 Feby., '78.
Stewart, Geoe., Sergt.	“	“		Omtd Sept. '77.
Storry, Wm., pt	“	“		Do
Simmons, Benj., pt.	Quinn's.	“	W	Sergt 3d Regt Octo., '79
Sumner, Francis, pt.	“	15 May “	2½ yrs.	

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Scandling, Michl., musc.	Cook's.	1777	W	pt Novemr., '77, destd Feby., '79.
Seymore, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Dischgd 28 Jany., 1780.
Sharp, Anty., Lt.	McCrorry's.	28 Nov., '76.		Capt 24 Augt., '77.
Stewart, Jas., pt	"	1777	3 yrs	Dischgd 20 Decemr. 77
Siscoe				See Francisco.

----- page 1159 -----
10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Stokes, Joel, musc.	Wilson's.	6 May '77.	18m W	Pt. June '78, Corpl. 20 Mar. '79, pt. Nov. '79.
Stearn, Moses, pt.	"	1 Feb. '78.	3 y W	
Simmons, Jno., Senr.	"	15 Augt. '77.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 21st Augt. '78.
Serratt, Saml., pt.	"	12 May '77.		
Shepard, Abm., Colol.		1777.		Omtd. June '78.
Shepard, Wm., Capt.		20 Jany. '78.		do. June '78.
Stradley, Jas., pt.	Shepard's.	4 May '77.	3 yrs.	Prisr. 1 June '79, musd. Nov. '79.
Smith, Benjn., pt.	"	20 Aug, '77.	"	
Stevenson, Hugh, pt.	"	5 May '77.	"	Tr.Nov. '79 to Invalids.
Smith, Jno., pt.	"	28 July '77.	"	
Sweat, Davd., pt.	"	12 July '77.	3 y W	
Smith, Bryant, pt.	"	'78.		
Stringer, Jno., musc.	"	3 June '77.		Pt. June '78.
Stafford, Josiah, pt.	"	5 July "	3 yrs.	
Stevenson, Silas, Capt.				Omtd June '78.
Shute, Wm., Sergt.	Stevenson's.	1 May '77.	3 yrs.	Corpl. June '78, pt.Oct. '78, omtd. Feb 7 '79.
Smith, Wm., pt.	"	13 May, "	3 y W	

Simmons, Saml., Corpl.	Jarvis'.	9 May 1777.	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78.
Sanderson, Caleb, Corpl.	"	6 " "	"	Pt. June '78, died 2 Dec. '78.
Silvester, Luke, pt.	"	5 " "	"	Dead Dec '78.
Simons, Jno., Jr., pt.	"	7 June "	"	Dischg'd. 1 Sept. '78.
Smith, Jas., pt.	"	17 " '77.	3 y W	
Scalf, Jno., Corpl.	Gregory's.	30 May '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. June '78.
Sanderlin, Isaac., pt.	"	22 May "	"	
Shute, Thos., Ensn.	Heron's.	19 Apl. "		Omt'd. June '78.
Skeen, John, pt.	"	24 July "	3 y W	
Stewart, Jas., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	
Simmons, Peter, pt.	Moore's.	11 May "		Died 15 Augt. '77.
Snowden, Zebn., pt.	"	22 May '77.		Destd. Apl. '78.
Sutherland Jas., pt.	"	1 June '77.	"	
Smith, Benj., pt.	"	3 June "	"	Died 20 Nov. '78.
Sears, Jno., pt.	"	5 Aug. "	"	Omt'd. Sept. '78.
Singleton, Rob., Ens.	Vanois'.			do. June '78.
Simmons, Gideon, Corpl.	"	2 May '77.	"	Pt June '78.
Steward, Jno., pt.	"	20 Aug. "	"	
Smith, Jno., pt.	"	12 July "	"	
Stroud, Lott, pt.		12 May '77.	2½ yrs.	Omt'd. Feby. '79.
Steell, Anthny., pt.		Aug. '78.		do. Sept. '78.
Sillard, Thos.. pt.		3 May '77.	"	Dischg'd. 1 June '79.
Shaddock, Chas., pt.		1779,	W	
Sisk, Jas., pt.		1 Oct. '76.	3 y W	Corpl. Nov. '79.
Stertevant, Barnas., pt.		31 Aug. '77.	3 yrs.	Omt.J'ne '79 mus.N'v79
Samples, Wm.,	Coleman's.	1778.		Destd. 20 Augt. '78.

pt.			
Southall, Stephen, Lt.	1 Apl. '78.		Resignd. 4 Octo. '78.
Story, Caleb, pt.		"	Joid. 5 Apl. '78, died 16 June '78.
----- page 1160 -----			
Saxton, Wm., pt.		W	Joid. 5 Apl. '78, prisr. 1 June '79, mus. Nov. '79.
Scull, Alexr., pt.	20 Apl. '77.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 30 Oct. '78.
Sharpley, Jno., pt.		W	Joid. Jany. '78.
Scott, Adam, pt.		"	Mustd. Apl. '78, died Octo. '78.
Savage, Ramm, pt.	2 June '77.	3 yrs.	Sergt. Feby. '78.
Stevens, Jno., pt.		W	Mustd. Jany. '78, dischgd. 31 Mar. '79.
Shute, Jese, pt.	2 Decr. '76.	3 y W.	Music Feby. '78, pt. June '78.
Scott, Wm., pt.	3 May '77.	2½ yrs.	
Shultz, Lewis, pt.	22 Jan. '77.	3 yrs.	
Steptoe, Jno., Sergt.	Colonel's. 20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Scott, Israel, pt.	" "	"	
Smith, Thos., Corpl.	" "	"	
Scurlock, Jas., pt.	" "	"	Lieut. 1 Sept. '81, deranged 1 Jan. '83.
Spear, Joseph, pt.	" "	"	
Spear, Saml., pt.	" "	"	
Smith, Chas., pt.	" "	"	
Sneet, Geo., pt.	" "	"	
Sentez, Saml., pt.	" "	"	
Shanks, Jas., pt.	" "	"	
Smith, Elias, pt.	Hogg's.	W	
Smith, Henry, pt.	" "	9 mo.	
Sriven, Jas., pt.	" "	"	
Sanders, Job, pt.	" "	"	
Stewart, Jno., pt.	" "	"	
Simmons, Jas.,	" "	"	Destd. 21 July '78.

pt.				
Selves, Davd., pt.	Quinn's.	“	“	
Shipman, Toney, pt.	“	“	“	
Shipman, Asa, pt.	“	“	“	
Shipman, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Platt, pt.	“	“	“	
Stanton, Jno., pt.	“			Dischgd. 14 July '78.
Simpson, Moses, pt.	“	“	“	Dischgd. 7 Sept. '78.
Shadforth, Wittica, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Wm., pt.	Lt. Col's.	“	“	
Scott, Sterling, pt.	“	“	“	
Sumner, Richd., pt.	“	“	“	
Scott, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Short, Hardy, pt.	“	“	“	
Short, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Died 27 Novr., '78.
Smith, Nehemh., musc.	Baker's.	“	“	
Sherrard, Edwd., pt.	“	“	“	
Sherrard, Jordan, pt.	“	“	“	
Sykes, Samps., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 23 July '78.
Stone, Benj., pt.	Blount's.	“	“	

----- page 1161 -----

Skinner, Thos., pt.	Blount's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Spencer, Solomon, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Skinner, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Sorrel, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Died 16 Sept. '78.
Spreer, Jno., pt.	Ballard's	“	“	Omtd. Octo. '78.
Scott, Michl., pt.	“	“	“	

Scott, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Stokes, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Octo. '78.
Skeets, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Scott, Nathl., pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Octo. '78.
Swales, Enoch, pt.	“	1778.		Destd. 15 July '78.
Surles, Rob., pt.	Bradley's.	20 July, '78.	“	
Sketo, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	
Spence, Incell, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Octo. '78.
Sutton, Ralph, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Jas., Corpl.	Child's.	“	“	
Smithwick, Wm., Sergt.	“	“	“	
Shivers, Jese, musc.	“	“	“	
Shurley, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Shehorn, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Sirmon, Levy, pt.	“	“	“	
Sanders, Benj., pt.	“	“	“	Died Sept. '78.
Spellman, Simon, pt.	Bradley's.	28 June '79.	W	
Stannul, Peter, pt.	“	22 Jan. 1780.		
Smith, Jas., pt.	“	“		
Sug, Jno., pt.	Montfort's.	16 June '79.		
Standley, Jona., pt.	“			Dischg'd. Sept. '79.
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	1 Mar. '79.	9 mo	do. 1 Decemr. '79.
Stevenson, Jno., pt.	Ballard's.	21 June “	18 mo.	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	1 July '79.	“	Destd 19 Octo. '79.
Savory, Jas., pt.	“	1 “ “	“	
Smith, Jas., pt,	“	29 “ “	W.	Destd. 22 Aug. '79.
Stevens, Jno., Corpl.	Quinn's.	1 “ “	18 mo.	
Short, Chas.,	“	24 June, “	W	

musc.				
Shivers, Jas., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	
Sandiford, Robt., pt.	“	28 May “	18 mo.	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Strange, Ephm., pt.	“	24 June “	“	Destd. Decemr. '79.
Sanders, Joseph, Corpl.	Blount's.	1 Mar. “	3 yrs.	
Stranges, Jas., pt.	“	1779.		
Sherrard, Richd., pt.	“	7 June, “	W	
Smith, Jno., pt.	“	27 “ “	18 mo.	
Stansberry, Luke, pt.	“	12 “ “	3 yrs.	
Scott, Philip, pt.	“	11 “ “	18 mo.	
Sutton, Jas., pt.	“	1 Augt. '79.	12 mo.	Destd. Octo. '79.
Simpkins, Joseph, pt.	Ramsay's.	'79.	9 mo.	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Shoulder, Wm., pt.	“	“		Destd. Sept. '79.
Shabshaw, Peter, pt.	“	“		Dead Sept. '79.
Sears, Davd., pt.	“	“	9 mo.	Omtd. Octo. '79.

----- page 1162 -----

Smethers, Garet, pt.		1779	9 mo	Destd. Sept. '79.
Smith, Wm., pt.		“	“	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Sugins, Joseph, pt.		“	“	Dead Sept. '79.
Searles, Thos., pt.		“	“	do. Sept. '79.
Steed, Jese, Ensn.		1 June '81.		& Qr. Mr. 13 July '81, Lt. 8 Sept. '81.
Styrewall, Fredk., pt.	McRee's.	28 Apl. '81.	12 mo.	Left service 28 Apl. '82.
Stone, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Searles, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Sportman, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Transd. to the Legion Augt. '81.
Spears, Joseph, pt.	“	9 May '81.	“	Destd. 1 June '81.

Smith, Thos., pt.	“	9 May '81.	“	Omtd. Jany. '82, sick.
Stewart, Saml., pt.	“	26 “ “	“	Destd. 26 May '81.
Senter, Saml., Sergt.	Raiford's.	25 Apl, '81.	“	Left service 26 Apl. '82.
Southall, Furney, pt.	“	“	“	do. 26 Apl. '82.
Sanders, Robt., musc.	“	5 May '81.	2 y W	Pt. Sept. '82.
Smith, Richd., pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Left service 3 May '82.
Starks, Benjn., pt.	“	2 May '81.	“	do. 2 May '82.
Spires, Thos., pt.	“	17 May “	“	do. 17 May '82.
Scott, Emanl., pt.	“	25 Apl. '81.	“	do. 25 Apl. '82.
Sweat, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	do. 25 Apl. '82.
Sink, Paul, pt.	Donoho's.			See Paul Link.
Sykes, Dempsy, musc.	“	25 May “	“	Left service 25 May '82.
Stacy, Jno., pt.	“	14 June '81	“	Time out 14 June '82.
Smith, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Left service June '82.
Step, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. in 1781.
Stevens, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Left service 14 June '82.
Summers, Geo., Sergt.	Dixon's.	15 May '81.	“	Left service 21 May '82.
Seers, Asa, pt.	“	12 May '81.	“	Left service 21 May '82, (pt. from 1 Jan. '82.)
Stilwell, Jacob, musc.	“	15 “ “	“	Left service 21 May' 82.
Shelton, Jas., pt.	“	12 “ “	“	Left service 26 May '82.
Swanson, Jno., pt.	“	12 May “	“	do. 26 May '82.
Stricklin, Fredk., pt.	“	12 “ “	“	do. 26 May '82.
Smith, Jno., pt.	“	25 Apl. “	“	Left service 25 Apl. '82.
Smith, Thos., pt.	“	15 May “	“	do. 21 May '82.
Stallions, Moses, Corpl.	Lytle's.	6 Apl. '81.	“	do. 6 Apl. '82.
Simmons, Jno., pt.	“	6 June '81.	“	Left service 12 Apl. '82.
Salyers, Martin,	“	6 June “	“	Omtd. in 1781.

pt.				
Scott, Saml., pt.	“	’81.		do. in 1781.
Syas, Jese, pt.	“	1 June ’81.	“	Left service 1 June ’82.
Smith, Aaron, pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 June ’82.
Strickland, Jno., pt.	“	12 Ap’l ’81.	“	do. 12 Apl. ’82,
Strickland, Marm’d’k., pt.	“	“		Omtd. in 1781.
Snyder, Chriss., pt.	“	1 June ’81.		Left service 1 June ’82.
Sykes, Sampn., pt.	“	12 Apl. ’81.	W	
Suet, Saml., pt.	“	2 Apl. ’81.		Destd. 6 July 1781.
Stewart, Coldwell, pt.	“	“ “ “	W	do. 5 July ’81, musd. Jany. ’82.
Sherwood, Jordan, pt.	“	12 “ “		Destd. 6 July 1781.

----- page 1163 -----

Styles, Jno., pt.	Lytle’s.	12 Ap’l ’81.		Destd. 6 July 1781,
Saunders, Jno., pt.	“	12 Apl. “	12 mo	Left service 12 Apl. ’82.
Spears, Kindred, pt.	“	12 “ “	“	do. 12 Apl. ’82.
Solomon, Wm., pt.	Sharp’s.	21 May “	“	do 21 May ’82.
Stocks, Joshua,	“	15 May, ’81.		Omtd. in 1781.
Sherly, Thos.,	“	15 May, ’81.	“	Sergt. Jany., left service 15 Apl. ’82.
Sinclair, Wm.,	“	15 May ’81.	“	Sergt. Jany., left service 5 Apl. ’82.
Spelmore, Jacob,	“	5 May ’81.		Omtd. in 1781.
Smith, Wm.,	“	15 May ’81.	“	Left service 15 Apl. ’82.
Spelmore, Aaron,	“	5 May “	“	do. 5 Apl. ’82.
Stringer, Minger,	“	5 May ’81.	“	do. 5 Apl. ’82.
Steward, Danl.,	“	15 May ’81.	“	do. 15 Apl. ’82.
Spencer, Robt.,	“	15 May, ’81.		Omtd. in 1781.
Sullivan, Jno.,	Raiford’s.	1781.	W.	Died 3 Apl. ’83.
Sherrod, Benj.,	Moore’s.	10 Apl. ’81.		Time out 1 Feby. ’83.
Sullivan, Jas., Corpl.	Walton’s.	1781		do. 25 May ’82.

Siddle, Jese, pt.	“	“	W.	
Slater, Jas., pt	“	“	12 mo	Time out Dec. 1782.
Smith, Malachi, pt.	Dixon's.	“	“	Time out 25 Apl. 1782.
Stringer, Noah, pt.	Sharp's.	“	“	do. 28 Octo. '82.
Squires, Andw., pt.	“	“	“	do 16 Dec. 1782.
Spear, Spencer, pt.	“		W	Mustd. Jany. '82, destd. 13 June '83.
Shepard, Wm., Sergt.	Doherty's.	1781.		Time out 25 May '82.
Springs, Micaja, pt.	“	“		do. 25 May '82.
Simmons, Willis, pt.	“	“		do. 25 May '82.
Salmon, Vincent, pt.	“		W	Musd. Jany. '82.
Sterling, Robt., pt.	Rhodes'.	“		Time out 25 Apl. '82.
Sebril, Joshua, pt.	“	“		do. 24 May '82.
Segraves, Jacob, pt.	“	“		do. 25 Apl. '82.
Snutman, Wm., pt.	“	“		do. 25 Apl. '82.
Stove, Warren, pt.	“	“		do. 14 May '82.
Solomon, Lazarus, pt.	“	“		do. 25 Apl. '82.
Scarsey, Asiah, pt.	“	“		do. 24 May '82.
Smart, Jno., pt.	“	“		do. 12 Apl. '82.
Sterling, Elisha, pt.	“	“		do. 4 June '82.
Stevens, Jas., pt.	“	5 Jan'y '82.	12 mo.	Left service 5 Jany. '83.
Stevens, Henry, pt.	“	5 Jan'y '82.	“	do. 5 Jany. '83.
Smith, Wm., Sergt.	Bailey's.	15 Apl. '81.	“	Left service 15 Apl. '82, pt from 26 Feb. '82.
Sykes, Henry, pt.	“	17 May '81.	“	Left service 17 May '82.
Simmons, Jno.,	“	May	“	Left service 17 May '82.

pt.				promoted 23 Feby. 1782.
Still, Jas., pt.	“	May	“	Left service 17 May '82.
Smith, Benj., pt.	“	25 May '81.	“	do. 25 May '82.
Sanderlin, Josiah, pt.	“	17 May '81.	“	do. 17 May '82.
Smith, Isacc, pt.	“	17 May '81.	“	do. 17 May '82.

----- page 1164 -----

Santee, Michl., pt.	Bailey's.	9 May, '81	12 mo.	Left service 9 May '82.
Sprewell Godfrey, pt.	“	3 May 1781.	“	Left service 3 May '82
Scudder, Abner, pt.	Brevard's.	1781	“	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Scarborough, Saml., pt.	“	“	“	do. 12 Apl. '82.
Sailor, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	do. 29 Nov. '82.
Spears, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	do. 25 May '82.
Swindle, Solomon, pt.	“	“	12 mo.	do. 11 July '82.
Sampson, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Shoemaker, Randle, pt.	“	“	“	do. 28 Apl. '82.
Sawyers, Joseph, pt.	“	“		Dischgd. 1 Apl. '82.
Sperpoint, Joseph, pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Transd. 26 Mar. '82 to Artificers.
Skinner, Evan, pt.	Hall's.	“	“	Left service 21 Apl. '82.
Shrode Adam, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 27 Dec. '82.
Scarborough, Shadrach, pt.	“	“	“	do. 12 Apl. '82.
Snipes, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 Apl. '82.
Scott, Saml., pt.	“	“	“	do. 13 Dec. '82.
Seagroves, Thos., pt.	Yarboro's.	“	“	do. 22 Apl. '82.
Scott, Dennis, pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 May '82.
Smith, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 May '82.
Scott, Isom, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. 1 Apl. '82.
Scipio, Hill, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 22 Apl. '82.

Sweeny, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	do. 2 May '82.
Standfield, Jas., Corpl.	Carter's.	18 July '81.	“	do. 20 June '82.
Stevens, Hugh, pt.	“	25 Apl. '81.	“	do. 25 Apl. '82.
Stevens, Benj., pt.	“	19 May “	“	do. 19 May '82.
Sanders, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	do. 19 May '82.
Seeburn, Joseph, pt.	“	12 Octo. “	18 mo.	do. 1 Apl. '83.
Snead, Zadock, pt.	“	25 Apl. '81.	12 mo.	Time out 25 Apl. '82.
Savage, Moses, pt.	“	19 May “	“	do. 19 May '82.
Spelmore, Jacob, pt.	“	3 Apl. “	“	do. 25 Apl. '82.
Sandiford, Amos, pt.	“	19 May '81.	“	Dead Sept. '81.
Smith, Richd., pt.	“	25 Apl., '81.	“	Do. 16 Sept. '81.
Snead, Wm., pt.	“	1781.	“	Destd. 15 Sept. '81.
Sorrell, Lewis, pt.	“	12 Feby. '81.	“	Omtd. before '82.
Slaughter, Robt., pt.	Jones'.	1 Jany. '82.	“	
Slaughter, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Joab, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Jereh., pt.	“	“	“	Died 14 Sept. 1782.
Screw, Joseph, pt.	“	3 Feb. '82.	“	
Steel, Wm., pt.	“	6 Mar., '82.	“	
Scarlet, Jas., pt.	“	13 Nov. '81.	“	Died 20 Septem. '82.
Scarlet, Wm., pt.	“	1 Feby. '82.	“	
Stewart, Danl., pt.	“	4 Jan. '82.	“	Died 4 Octo. '82.
Stewart, Jno., pt.	“	10 Dec. 1781.	“	
Sellers, Jno., pt.	“	15 Dec, '81.	“	
Sykes, Jas., Sergt.	Mill's.	6 Feby. '82.	“	Sergt. Majr. Sept. '82.

Stringer, Jno., Corpl.	Mill's.	8 Feby., '82.	12 mo.	mustd pt. for W. Dec. '82
Sniles, Anty, pt.	"	7 " "	"	Died 7 Augt., 1782.
Simpson, Wm., pt.	"	6 " "	"	
Simpson, Richd., pt.	"	6 " "	"	
Sullivan, Owen, pt.	"	7 " "	"	
Simmons, Jereh, pt.	"	25 Decem, '81	"	
Simmons, Sander, pt.	"	"	"	
Smith, Jno., pt.	"	1 Feby, '82.	"	Died 19 Septemr., '82.
Sessoms, Abel, pt.	"	4 Jany, '82.	"	do 21 Augt., '82.
Smith, Jas, pt.	"	1 " "	"	
Skipper, Jas, pt.	"	18 Dec., '81.	"	
Stokeley, Thos., pt.	"	6 Feb., '82.	"	
Suggs, Ezl., pt.	Coleman's.	1 Jany, '82.	"	
Suggs, Eligood, pt.	"	"	"	
Simmons, Jno.,	"	18 Decem. '81	"	
Shaw, Duncan, pt.	"	1 Jany., '82	"	
Scarlet, Thos., pt.	"	13 Nov., '81.	"	
Slade, Fredk., pt.	Hall's.	1 March, '82.	"	
Sheffield, Wm., pt.	"		"	Time Jany., 1, 1783.
Smith, Jas., pt.	"	1 Dec, '81	"	do 1 Decmr., '82.
Smith, Peter, pt.	"	"	"	do " "
Seayres, Rob., pt	"	22 Aug. '82.	W	
Strawn, Richd., pt.	"		"	mustered, Decemr., '82 Destd 1 May, '83.
Stokeley, Peter, pt.	Jones'.	1 Mar., '82.	12 mo.	Corpl Sept., '82.
Silverthan, Robt., pt.	Mills'.	10 " "	"	

Sterling, Seth, pt.	“	10 Jan., '82.	“	
Smith, Richd., pt.	“	1 Jan., '82.	“	Died 10 Sept., '82.
Scott, Jas., pt.	Bailey's.	1 Augt., “	“	
Sowell, Wm, pt.	“	10 Sept., “	18 mo.	
Scurlock, Jas., pt.	“	22 May, “	12 mo.	
Strange, Wm., pt.	“	2 Apl., “	“	
Sky, Jese., pt.	“	5 June “	“	
Still, Jno, Sergt.	Hadley's	1 Augt., '82.	18 mo.	
Smith, Jno.,	“	“	“	
Corpl				
Spain, Thos.,	“	“	“	
musc.				
Smith, Richd., pt.	“	“	“	
Silas, Thos.	“	“	“	
Sturtevant, Chas.,	Bacot's.	1782	“	
Sergt.				
Spears, Willis,	“	“	“	
Corpl.				
Steptoe, Thos.,	“	“	“	Destd 18 June, '83.
musc.				
Sivett, Allen, pt.	“	“	“	
Savage, Micaja,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Skinner, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Stayway, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Scriggs, Richd.,	“	“	“	
pt.				
Scott Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	
Sykes, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Burrell,	Carter's.	“	“	Died 26 Jany., 1783.
Sergt.				
Scott, Dennis, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Peter, pt.	“	“	“	

----- page 1166 -----

Sport, Wm., pt.	Carter's.	1782	18 mo.	Destd 29 Apl., 1783.
Smith, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	
Stranfield, Wm.,	“	“	“	Destd 7 Decemr., 1782.
pt.				
Sanderlin, Robt.,	Raiford's.	“	“	
pt.				

Shurer, Fred'k, pt.	“	“	“	
Savage, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Shepard, Valte, pt.	“	“	“	
Standley, Jas, pt.	“	“	“	
Spearman, Geoe, pt.	“	“	“	
Shepard, Bird, pt.	Sharp's	“	“	
Stellard, Peter, pt.	“	“	“	
Smith. Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Simpkins, Josh., pt.	“	“	“	
Sheets, David, pt	“	“	“	Destd 23 June, '83.
Scews, Wm., pt.	Lytle's.	“	“	
Sanders, Sam'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Stevens, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Stewart, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Simmons, Philip, pt.	“	“	“	
Sowell, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	Destd 25 Novemr., '82.
Smith, Peter, pt.	“	“	“	do 10 Decemr., '82.
Smith, Drewry, pt.	“	“	“	do 10 Decemr., '82.
Scaff, Joseph, pt.	“	“	“	Transd Jany., '83, to So. Caro. Line.
Sanders, Henry, musc.	Brevard's.	“	18 mo.	
Slade, Nath'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Seagraves, Jno, pt.	“	“	“	
Springfield, Aaron, pt.	“	“	“	
Scimshire, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 27 Novemr., '82.
Silvester, Nath'l, pt.	Rhodes'.	1 Decem, '82	“	
Smith, Steph'n, pt.	Evans'.	1782	“	Died 3 June, '83.

Scarborough, Nathn., pt.	“	“	“	
Smith, Ez'l, pt.	“	“	“	
Sullivan, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Destd 21 June, '83.
Simkins, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Silvester, Nath'l, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Jany, '83, Transd.
Sheppard, Willoughby, pt	“	“	“	
Stewart, Dempsy, pt.	“	“	“	Transd Decemr., 82.
Scott, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Scott, Abm., pt.	“	“	“	
Stringer, Hezk., pt.	Coleman's.	1782	“	
Scott, Drewry, pt.		1 Augt., '82.	3 yrs.	
Sumner, Fran's, pt.	Carter's.			Mustd Decemr., 1782.
Smith, David, pt.	Sharp's.			Mustd Decemr., 1782.
Stewart, Chas., pt.	“			do “ “
Smith, Saml., pt.	“			do “ “
Smith, Henry, Corpl.	Walton's.		12 mo.	Time out 15 June, 1783.
Shoulders, Wm., pt.	Sharp's.	21 Octo., '78	3 yrs.	
Squares, Thos., pt.	“	25 Aug. '78.	W	
Sloan, Wm., pt.	“	10 Nov. '78.	9 mo.	
Sullivan, Tenig, pt.	Tatum's.		W	musd Novemr., 1779.

----- page 1167 -----

Shavers, Jno., pt.	Coll.	1 Feby, '80.	28 mo.	
Sersy, Luke, pt.	Coll.		W	Mustd Jany., '79. Dead May, '79
Smith, Jas., pt.	Goodman's.		3 yrs.	Mustd Jany, ' 79.
Skipper, Geoe., pt.	Doherty's.		“	do “ “
Skipper, Josh.	“		“	do “ “
Smith, Josh.	Lt. Col's.		“	do “ “

Saunders, Josh., Corpl.	Doherty's.		"	do March "
Smith, Reuben, pt.	Eaton's.		9 mo.	do Jan'y "
Summers, Leven, pt.	"		3 yrs.	do Jan'y " Died 20 May, '79.
Snowden. Nathl., pt.		5 June, 1778		

----- page 1168 -----

T

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Turner, John, Sergt	Brown's.	1 Augt., '77.	W	Pt June, 1778.
Turner, Wm., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 24 May, 1778.
Townley, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd Feby., 1778.
Tatum. Howel, Capt.		3 Apl.. "		Resigned 20 May, 1782.
Tapp, Geo., pt.	Tatum's.	1777	W	Dischgd 10Decemr, 1778
Taylor, Wm, pt	"	"		Destd 25 July, '77.
Trantham, Martin, pt.	Bowman's.	"		OmtdDecemr., '77, Sick
Thompson, LawrenceCap.		15 Augt., '76.		Do Jan'y., 78.
Thomas, Leml., pt.	Dixon's.	1777	W	
Tate, Jas., Chaplin.		13 Octo., '75		Omtd 1 June, 1778, said to be transd to 4th Regt.
Thomas, Abisha. D.Q M.G		1 May, '77.		Omtd Nov., 1777.
Tatum, John, pt.	Ely's.	23 April 76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd 10 May, 1779.
Trowell, Wm., musc.	Bowman's.	1778	W	Pt June, 1778, Destd 13 June, '83.
Thrift, Miles. pt.	Child's	"	"	Died May, 1779.

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Tiffin, Thos., Sergt.	Williams'.	26 Octo., '76.	3 yrs.	Pt 1 Jan'y., '78, Dischgd 31 Jan'y., '80.
Turner, Benjn, pt.	"	1777		Died 1 Decmr., 1777.
Thorogood, Francis, pt.	Allen's.	"	W	Corpl 15 July, 1779.

Truit, Franklin, pt.	Hall's	“	“	
Tillman, Belitha, pt.	“	“		Omtd Novemr., 1777.
Talton, Jas., pt.	“	“		Do Jany., 1778
Thow, Thos., pt.	Martin's	“	3 yrs.	Died 20 July, '78.
Taylor, Jno., pt.	Gee's	“	W	
Tellet, Avery, pt.	“	“	“	Prisoner 1 June, '79, mustd Nov., '79.
Tarrant, Manlove, 1st. Lt.	Vail's	15 May, '77.		Capt 24 Octo, '77, Omtd June, '78.
Thomas, Jno., pt.	Armstrong's	3 Mar., “	W	
Truit, Stephen. pt.		1 July, '77.	3 y W	

----- page 1169 -----

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Turner, Jacob, Capt		16 Apl., '76		Killed 4th Octo., 1777.
Turner, Bryan, Sergt.	Turner's	22 “ '77.		Destd 15 “ “
Threat, Fredk, pt.	“	5 May '76.	2½ yrs	Dischg Octo., 1778.
Toby, Wm., pt.	Eaton's	4 “ “	W	Corpl Octo., '77, pt June '78, Prizr 1 June '79.
Tillery, Jno., Lt.	“	1777		Omtd Jany., '78.
Tulston, Wm., pt.	Emet's	“		Destd Augt., '77.
Thurston, Wm., pt	“	16 Apl., '76.	2½ y'rs	Dischg 16 Octo., '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Thaxton, Jas., Lt Col.		15 Apl., '76.		Retired from service Jany., 1781.
Tipper Jno., pt.	Williams'	10 May, “	2½ yrs.	Dischg 10 Novemr, 1778
Timbrel, Jno., pt.	“	1777	W	Omtd Septemr., 1777.
Thompson, Jno., pt.	“	“	1 yr.	Dischg Augt., “

Taylor, Jno., musc.	Philips'.	“	3 yrs.	Omtd June, 1778.
Tilley, Lewis, pt.		1 Apl., “	“	
Tucker, Richd., pt.	Goodman's.	25 July, '76.	3 y W	
Thompson, Jno., pt.	Cole's.	1777	1 yr.	Dischg'd 10 Aug., 1777.
Thompson, Danl., musc.	Nelson's	14 Feby, '77.	3 yrs	Pt Feby., '79, Dischg'd Feby., '79.

----- page 1170 -----
5th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Taylor, Jas., Sergt. Majr.		28 Mar., '77.		Omtd Jany., '78.
Tyack, D. Thos., Fife do		21 June “	W	mustd musc. Jany., '82.
Thomas Ashia., pt.	William's.	29 Apl., '76	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 10 Novemr, '78
Thomas, Thos., pt.	“	14 May, “	“	do “ “
Todwine, Coleman, Sergt.	Caswell's.	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd Jany., 1778.
Taylor, Jas., junr., pt.	“	27 Mar., '77.	“	
Taylor, Abm., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	
Taylor, Jas., Senr., pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Omtd Feby., '78.
Thomas, John, musc.	Blount's.		W	Pt. Decemr., '77.
Taylor, Joseph, pt.	“		2½y W.	Dischg'd 30 Jany., '79.
Truelock, Sutton, pt.	“	12 Aug., '76.	3 yrs.	
Tainer, Arthur, Sergt.	Darnal's.	15 Nov., “	W	Omtd. Sept., '77, mustd. pt. Jany., '78, prisr. 1 June, '79.
Thompson, Goodin, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died 22d Aug., '77.
Tyson, Jas., Corpl.	Alderson's.	9 Decem, '76	“	

Tyson, Henry, Corpl.	“	“	“	Pt. June. '78, & discharged 30 Jany., '80
Tharp, Bishop, pt.	“	1777	“	Omtd March, '78.
Talton, Wm., pt.	Coleman's.	“	2½ yrs.	do Jany., “

6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Taylor, Philip, Capt.		16 Apl., 1776		Omtd. June, '78, mustd. '79, 5th Regt.
Thomas, Philip, pt.	Taylor's.		W	Omitted Sept., '77.
Tillet, Avery, pt.	Donoho's.		2½ yrs.	Destd Augt., '77.
Thomas, Richd., pt.	White's.		2½ yrs.	Dischg'd 7 June, '78.
Thurnell Jno., pt.	Doherty's.		W	Dead Novemr., '78.
Terrall, Richmond, pt.	McRee's.		“	

----- page 1171 -----

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Tow, Chriss., Corpl.	Brickel's.	1777	W	Destd. 1 Sept., '77, mustd. Feby., and died 11 Apl., '78.
Troy, Jas., pt.	Walker's.	“	3 yrs.	Omtd. April, '78.
Thompson, Edwd., pt,	“	“	“	Died 3 Feby., “
Turner, Jno., pt.	Vaughan's.	13 Feby, '77.	“	Destd. Octo, '77.
Taylor, Thos., pt.	“	14 Mar., '77.	“	Destd. Augt., “
Todd, Thos., musc	McGlauhans	1777	“	Died Sept., “
Todd, Wm., pt.	“	1 Jan. '77.	3 y W	omtd. Feby., '78, mustd. July, '78, Corpl. 1 Feby., '80.
Todd, Ephm., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	omtd. Feby., '78.
Todd, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Died 29 Sept., '77.
Thomson,	“	“	“	Omtd. Octo., '78, said to be

Andw., pt.

transd.

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Taylor, Jno., P. Mr.		24 July. '77.		Omtd. Jany., '78.
Thurrell, Abm., pt.	Walsh's.	2 " "	3 yrs.	Died " '79.
Towning, Jas., pt.	"	15 Decr, '76.	"	
Turner, Matias, Corpl.	Raiford's.	1777	2½ yrs.	Pt. Jany., '78, omtd. Feby '79.
Turner, Dan'l, Corpl.	"	"		Pt. Nov., '77, Died Jany., '78.
Tartanson, Francis, Capt		16 Jany, '77.		Resignd. 19 Sept., '78
Tyson, Abm., Sergt.	Tartanson's.	1777	3 yrs.	pt. June, '78, Omtd. Feby., '79.

----- page 1172 -----

9th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Tucker, Thos., Corpl.	Cook's.	1777	3 yrs	Omtd Jany., '78.
Thomas, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Dead Augt, '77.
Thrift, Solomon, pt.	"	"	"	Died 15 June, '78.
Thrift, Abm., pt.	"	17 Jan., '77.	"	
Thomson, Thos., pt	"	1777	"	Destd. Augt., '77.
Thomas, Benj, pt.	McCrary's.	"	W	Omtd. Jany., '78.
Tatum, Jas., Ensn.	Brevard's.	12 Augt., '77.		Lt. 1 Jany., '78, Prsr. 12 May, '80, Deranged 1 Jany., '88.
Templeton, Thos., Sergt.		1777	3 yrs.	Omtd. Jany., '78, Mustd. May, '79, in 5th Regt.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------

Thomson, Nathl., Pt.	Wilson's.	20 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Prisr. 14 Apl., 1779.
Tyler, Wm., pt.	"	1 Octo., '77.	"	Destd. Jany., 1780.
Thompson, Willis, pt	Shepard's.	12 July, "	"	Died Octo., 1778.
Taylor, Wm., pt.	"	12 Augt. "		Omtd June, "
Talor, Jese, pt.	"	5 May "		Died 20 March, '78.
Turner, Robt, Lt.	Stevenson's.			Omtd. June, 1778.
Thompson, Wm., Sergt.	Jarvis'.	5 May, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. " "
Thompson, Willough'y, pt	"	12 Dec., '77.	"	Died 12 Jany. 1779.
Taunt, Wm, Sergt.	Heron's.	26 Apr. "	"	Pt June, 1778.
Taylor, Elias, musc.	"	25 July "	"	Pt. June, 1778, Destd. 25 Augt., '78.
Taunt, Jese, pt	"	26 Apl, "	"	
Tilman, Wm., pt.	"	1 July, "	"	
Tilman, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Tilman, Belitha, pt.	"	10 June, "	"	Corpl. 10 Octo., '78, pt 1 June, '79, Destd. 3 July '79, mustd. Nov., 79.
Taunt, Thos., pt.	"	15 April, '77.	"	Music June, '78.
Tracey, Jno, pt.	Vanois'.	24 June, "		Omtd June, "
Thomas, Caleb, pt.		1 May, "	3 y W	Music 1 Jan. " Pt. Dec. '82
Tradder, Geoe., pt.		20 May, '76.	"	Corpl. July, '79.
Trawl, Jno, pt.		12 Jany., '78.	3 yrs.	Destd. 8 March, '79
Taylor, Aaron, musc.		1 Apl., '78.	W	

----- page 1173 -----

Taylor, Caleb, pt.	Coleman's.	1778		Omtd. Feb., 1779.
Tutson, Thos., pt.				Mustd. July and destd. 15 Aug., '78.
Thompson, Wm., pt.		26 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 10 Nov., '78.
Thomas, Wm.,			W	Mustd June '78.

pt.					
Terry, David, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July, '78.	9 mo.		
Turner, Thos., pt.	"	"	"		
Tippett, Erastus, musc.	"	"	"		
Thompson, Uriah, pt.	"	1778			
Tann, Jas., pt.	Quinn's.	20 July '78.	W	Omtd. 1779.	
Thompson, Chas., pt.	Lt. Col's.	"	9 mo.		
Tharp, Jas., pt.	"	"	"		
Tesley, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Died 24 Oct., 1778.	
Todd, Josiah, pt.	Baker's.	"	"		
Todd, Jno., pt.	"	"	"		
Turner, Wm., pt.	"	"	"		
Thomas, Jere, Corpl.	"	"	"		
Tayburn, Allen, pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 23 July, 1778.	
Tann, Ephm., pt.	"	"	"		
Thomas, Amos, pt.	Blount's.	"	"		
Tart, Thos., pt.	"	"	"		
Teder, Thos., pt.	Bradley's.	"	"		
Tinsley, Chas., pt.	Child's.	"	"		
Teal, Emanl., pt.	"	"	"		
Tottevaine, Winder, pt.	Montfort's.		3 yrs.	Destd Sept., 1779.	
Tharp, Chas., pt.	"	1 June, '79.	W	do 22 Nov., do	
Tharp, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do do do do	
Taylor, Jno., pt.	"	30 " "	"	do Sept., do	
Tiney, Jas., pt.	Ballard's.	1779	9 mo.	Dischgd. 1 Dec., 1779.	
Thomkins, Jordan, pt.	"	"	"	do do do	
Tucker, Curl, pt.	Quinn's.	7 June, "	18 mo	Sergt. Jan., '80. Corpl. March	

				'80.
Taylor, Jese, pt.	Blount's.	1 Mar., "	9 mo.	Dischg'd. 1 Dec., '79.
Tinny, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Tunk, Robt., pt.	"	30 May, '79.	18 mo.	Corpl. do do
Tharp, Eleazer, pt.	"	1 June, '79.	18 mo.	Destd Oct., 1779.
Tomblin, Jno., pt.	"	7 " "	W	do do do
Turner, Wm., pt.	"	7 " "	"	do do do
Towel, Abm., pt	"	5 Aug., '79.	"	do do do
Taylor, Sam'l, pt.	McRee's.	5 June, '81.	12 mo.	Left service 5 June, '82.
Tinker, Jno., pt.	"	6 June "	"	Dead Oct., '81.
Tysinger, Ad., pt	"	28 Apl., '81.		Destd. May, '81.
Thomas, Philemon, Sgt.	Raiford's.	25 May, '81.	"	Left serv. 18 May, '82.
Thomas, Thos., musc.	"	15 Apl., '81.	"	do 15 Apl., do
Taylor, Jno., pt.	"	4 July, "	"	do 4 July, do
Thomas, Sam'l, pt.	"	19 May, "	"	do 19 May, do
Thomas, Amos, pt.	"	15 Apl., '81.	"	do 25 Apl., do
Tabourne, Joel, pt.	Donoho's.	14 June, '81.	"	Mustd. for war Jan. '82.
Tanner, Jenning, pt.	"	"	"	Left serv. 14 June, '82.
Terrel, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Omt'd. in 1781.
Thomas, Jas., pt.	"	2 May, '81.	"	Left service 2 May, '82.

----- page 1174 -----

Tankesley, Wm., pt	Dixon's.	15 May '81.	12 mo.	Omt'd. in 1781.
Tiffin, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Left service 21 May '82.
Tipper, Wm., pt.	"	12 May "	"	Left service 25 May '82.
Turpin, Wm., pt.	Lytle's.	5 Apl. '81.	"	Omt'd. in 1781.
Tabourne, Burrell, pt.	"	"	"	Left service 5 Apl. '82.

Talton, Josiah, pt.	“	1 June '81.	“	do. 1 June '82.
Thomaston, Chas., Sergt.	Sharp's.	21 May '81.		Omtd. in 1781.
Thomas, Stephen pt.	“	2 May '81.		Dischgd. 1 Feby. '82.
Talton, Jas., pt.	Raiford's.	1781		Time out 13 Sept. '82.
Thompson, Nichs., pt.	“	“		do. Sept '82.
Tillman, Aaron, pt.	Moore's.	“		Left service 10 May '82.
Teaner, Jas., pt.	Walton's.	“		ditto 25 ditto.
Thomas, Philip, 8sergt.	Doherty's.	“		Time out 10 May '82.
Thompson, Saml., Corpl.	Rhodes'.	“		do. 12 Apl. '82.
Tucker, Gray, pt.	Armstrong's		W	Mustd. Jany. 1782.
Trap, Martin, pt.	“	“		Musd. War Apl. '82, desd 10 Dec. '82 joid 14 Dec. '82 destd. 28 May '83.
Turner, Davd., pt.	“	“		
Tims, Jona., Sergt.	Bailey's.	25 May “	12 mo.	Left service 25 May '82.
Twigg, Danl., musc.	“		3 yrs.	Mustd. Jany. '82.
Toxey, Nathl., pt.	“	17 May “	12 mo	Left service 17 May '82.
Thompson, Jese, pt.	“	15 Apl. “	“	do. 15 Apl. '82.
Turner, Arthur, pt.	“	26 July “	“	do. 26 July '82.
Thompson, Jno., Sergt.	Brevard's.	1781.	“	do. 21 July '82.
Tilley, Jacob, pt.	“	“	“	do. 21 June '82.
Taylor, Emanuel, pt.	“	“	“	do. 14 Aug. '82.
Tucker, Jno., Corpl.	Hall's.	“	“	do. 16 Aug. '82.

Tice, Henry, pt.	“	“	“	Time out 15 Apl. '82.
Tice, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	do. 15 Apl. '82.
Thompson, Geo., pt.	“	1782	“	do 15 Jany. '83.
Tennison, Absolom, pt.	Yarboro's.	1781.	“	do. 22 Apl. '82.
Thexton, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do. 1 May '82.
Tucker, Carrel, pt.	“	“	“	do. 22 Apl. '82.
Toney, John, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. 1 Apl. '81.
Taylor, Benjn., Corpl.	Carter's	3 June '81.	W	
Tiller, Thos., pt.	“	31 July “	12 mo	Time out 28 July '82.
Trotman Thos., pt.	“	19 May '81.	“	Time out 19 May '82.
Trader, Jona., pt.	“	“	“	do. 19 May '82.
Tomlinson, Aaron, pt.	Mill's.	3 Jan'y '82.	“	
Taylor, Lewis, pt.	“	22 Oct. '81.	“	
Townley, Philemon, pt.	“	7 Feby. '82.	“	
Tue, Alexr., pt.	Coleman's.	8 Nov. 1781.	“	
Trapp, Elijah, musc.	Hall's.		W	Mustd Apl. '82.
Taylor, Benjn., pt.	“	'81.	12 mo	Time out 1 Nov. '82.
Tarlton, Jno., pt.	Jones'.		W	Mustd. 1 Apl '82, destd. 1 Sept. '82,
Taylor, Abm., pt.	“	1 Mar. '82.	12 mo.	
Tice, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Sergt. Sept. '82.
Thornhill, Benjn., pt.	Mills.'	1 Jan'y '82.	“	
Tarlton, Josiah, pt.	Bailey's.	13 Sept. '82.	18 mo.	
Tranton, Jno., pt.	“	10 Sept. “	“	

Trader, Jona., pt.	Bailey's.	17 Sep. '82.	18 mo.	Destd. 21 June '83.
Thurston, Wm., pt.	"	10 " "	"	
Tennison, Mattw., pt.	"	" " "	"	Destd. 21 June '83.
Tan, Drewry, pt.	Hadley's.	1 Aug. "	"	
Taylor, Jacob, pt.	"	"	"	
Tarbarra, Saml., pt.	"	"	"	
Timer, Danl., pt.	"	"	"	
Tippet, Erastus, musc.	Bacot's.	'82.	"	Destd. 15 June '83.
Tyson, Ellis, pt.	"	"	"	
Tyler, Moses, pt.	"	"	"	
Thompson, Wm., pt.	Carter's.	"	"	
Tobin, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 28 March '82.
Tyler, Owen, pt.	Raiford's.	"	W	
Tyner, Wm., pt.	"	"	18 mo.	
Trent, Wm., Sergt.	Sharp's.	"	"	
Taylor, Chas., Sergt.	"	"	"	Destd. 19 Apl. '83.
Taylor, Benjn., Corpl.	"	"	"	do. 19 Apl. '83.
Thompson, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Taylor, Jno., pt.	Lytle's.	"	"	
Taylor, Abel, pt.	"	"	"	
Taylor, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Tilley, Jacob, pt.	"	"	"	
Tinney, Saml., pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Jany. 1783.
Tucker, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 10 Dec '82., musd for War Jany. '83.
Tucker, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 10 Dec. '82.

Thompson, Jno., pt.	Brevard's.	“	“	
Terry, Pompey, pt.	“	“	“	Transd. March 1783.
Tippet, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	
Thompson, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Talbert, Jno., pt.	Evans'.	“	“	
Tucker, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Truett, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 8 June 1783.
Taylor, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Tyson, Aaron, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 21 June '83.
Turner, Adam, pt.				Mustd. 1779.
Titterton, Jno., pt.				Mustd., destd '79.
Tiner, Jesse, pt.	Sharp's.	10 Nov. '78.	9 mo	Dischgd. 13 May '79.
Taylor, Sampson, pt.	“	“	“	
Thomas, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Thatcher, Davd., pt.	Colonel's.		W	Mustd. Jany. '79.
Turner, Adam, pt.	Major's.		“	do. '79.
Twigg, Danl., musc.	Lt. Colonel's.		3 yrs.	do. '79.
Tyner, Nichs., Corpl.	Taylor's.		2½ yrs.	Mustd. Jan. '79, dischgd Apl. '79.
Tyler, Moses, musc.	“		3 yrs.	Mustd. Jany '79.
Tyner, Arthur, Corpl.	“		2½ yrs.	Mustd. Jany. '79, dischgd. Apl. '79.

----- page 1176 -----

U

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Upton, Jno., pt.	Allen's	14 Decr. '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl. Feby. '79.

4th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Usher, Wm., Surgeon.		24 Apl. '77.		Resigned 1 Novem. '77.

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Upton, Josiah. pt.	Pointer's.	4 Feby. '77.	3 yrs.	Omtd. Apl. '78.
Upton, Willis, pt.	"	14 Feb'y "	3 yrs.	Died 1 July '78.

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Underhill, Jas., pt.	Stevenson's.	12 May '77.	3 yrs.	
Underdue, Demy, pt.	Jarvis'.	17 June '77.	3 y W	
Underwood, Shadrach, pt.	Baker's.	20 July '78.	9 mo	
Uell, Wm., Sergt.	Rhodes'.	'81.		Time out 2 May '82.
Unger, Lawrce, pt.	Sharp's.	'82.	18 mo.	

----- page 1177 -----

V

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Vaughn, Jas., pt.	Brown's.	1777.		
Varner, Robt., Lt.	Dixon's.	8 Mar. '77.		
Ventress, Leml., pt.	Tatum's.	25 Decr. '77.	3 yrs	Dischgd. 1 Sept. '78.
Vaugh, Richd , pt.	Child's.		2½ yrs	Died 2 June '78.
Vize, Henry, pt.	"	1778	2½ yrs	

2nd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Vance. David,	Hall's.	20 Apl. '76.		Omtd. June '78.

Lt. Vail, Edwd., Capt.	21 Aug. '76.		Cashiered 21 Dec. '77.
Vick, Isaiah, pt.	16 Sept. '77.	3 yrs.	

5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Verrier, Jas., Adjnt.		1 Octo. '76.		& Ens. 20 Aug. '77 Lt. J'ne '78, resgd. Nov. 22 '78.
Vance, David, pt.	Williams'.	29 Apl '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Vance, Elijah, pt.	Williams'.	"	2½ yrs.	do. 10 Nov. '78.

----- page 1178 -----

6th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Vickory, Henry, pt.	Taylor's.	'77.	2½ yrs.	Died 18 June '77.
Vanpelt, Peter, pt.	Donoho's.	'77.	2½ yrs.	Destd. Augt. '77.
Vowell, Wm., pt.	White's.	1 May '76.	3 y W	

7th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Vaughan, West, pt.	Daily's.	'77	3 yrs.	Died 20 Feby. 1778.
Vandeford, Noah, pt.	Walker's.	'77	"	do. 5 Mar. '78.
Venters, Moses, pt.	Pointer's	8 Jany. '77.	"	Dischg'd. 28 Jany. '80.
Vaughan, Jas., Capt.		28 Nov. '76.		Resign'd. Augt. '77.

8th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Varry, Benjn., pt.	Williams'.	'77.		Destd. 1st Octo. '77.

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Van Dyke, Chas., pt.	Cook's.	'77.	3 yrs.	Died 3d Apl. 1778.

----- page 1179 -----
10th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Venters, Danl., pt.	Stevenson's.	1 Sept '77.	3 yrs.	
Vanoy, Andw., Capt.				Omtd. June '78.
Varcaze, Jas., Lt.		17 Mar. '78.		Omtd. between Jany. & Sept. '79.
Vaughan, Vincent, pt.	Montfort's.	28 July '76.	9 mo.	
Vaisy, Nathl., Sergt	Hogg's.	"	"	
Vick, Jesse, Sergt.	"	"	"	
Vining, Keeder, pt.	Quinn's.	"	"	
Valentine, Peter, pt.	Lt. Col's.	"	"	
Van, Nathn., pt.	Blount's.	"	"	
Vincent, Benjn., pt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Vance, Jas., pt.	Child's.	"	"	Died 15 Novemr. '78.
Verrier, Jas., Qr. Mr.		Apl. '79.		Resigned 10 Sept. '79.
Vallentine, Danl., pt.	Bradley's.	7 June '79.	18 mo.	
Vandergrift, Leonard, pt.	Blount's.	1779.	"	Destd. Octo. '79.
Vaughn, Wm., pt.	McRee's.	9 May, '81		do. 1 July '81.
Vincen, Davd., pt	Raiford's.	18 May '81.		Died Octo. '81.
Vines, Jno., Corpl.	Sharp's.	15 Apl. '81.	12 mo.	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Vollow, Nichs., pt.	Doherty's.	1781		Time out 25 May '82.
Vick, Joseph, pt.	Rhodes'.	"		do. 16 July '82.
Vickry, Jno., pt.	Armstrong's		W	Mustd. Jany. '82.
Vaughan, Wm.,	Brevard's.	'81.		Left service 9 May '82.

pt.				
Varder, Davd., pt.	Hall's	"	12 mo.	Time out 1 Augt. '82.
Vaughan, Danl., Corpl.	Carter's.	19 May "	"	Died 26 Sept. '81.
Vines, Jno., pt.	Mill's.	17 Dec, '81.	"	
Vines, Saml., pt.	"	"	"	
Vance, Davd., pt.	Carter's.	1782.	18 mo.	
Vaison, Leml., pt.	"	"	"	
Vick, Jacob, Sergt.	"	"	"	
Vicas, Thos., pt.	Lytle's.	"	"	Music. 1 Decemr. '82.
Vickery, Marma., pt.	"	"	"	Died 14 Decemr. '82.
Vaughan, Abm., pt.	"	"	"	
Vickery, Luke, pt.	Brevard's.	"	"	
Vose, Joseph, pt.		25 May '81.	W	Died 10 July 1783.
Vaughn, Jno., pt.	Goodwin's.		"	Mustd. March 1779.

----- page 1180 -----

W

1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Welch, Wm., Corpl.	Brown's.	1777	W	Destd. 28 Sept. '77.
Wesbrook, Wm., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	Destd. 12 Feb., '79.
Wotton, Chrisr., pt.	Tatum's.	"	W	
Williams, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Williams, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	
Ward, Thos., pt.	Dixon's.	"	3 yrs.	Omtd. June, '78.
Wearing, Jas., pt.	Bowman's.	31 June, '77.		Destd. 2 July, '77.
Waters, Wm., Lt.	Thompson's	5 Feby, '77.		Omtd June, '78.
Wood, Jno., pt.	"	4 Apl., "	W	Sergt. Jan., pt June '78.
Wynne, Knibb, Sergt.	Dixon's.	1777	"	Omtd. Jan., '78.
William, David, Sergt.	"	"		Dischg'd. 27 Sept., '77.
Wynne, Jones, pt.	"	"	W	

Watkins, Shad'k., pt.	“	“	“	
Wilson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Died 21 Feb., 1778.
Weeks, Sylvanus, pt.	“	“	“	Died 15 March, do
Wynne, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd Jan., do
Waters, Jno., musc.	Hogg's.	“	“	Dm. Maj. July, '79.
Walton, Rich'd., pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Omtd. Sept., '78.
Waters, Sam'l., Lt.	Ralston's.	29 Mar., '77.		Resignd May 1777.
Woodward, Jno., pt.	“		W	
Walker, Jno, Maj.		26 Apl., '77.	“	Resigned 22 Dec., '77.
Williams, Wm. B., Maj.		13 June, '76.	“	Omtd. Nov. '77, see him in 4th Regt.
Walker, Thos. D.W.M.Gl.		5 Apl., '77.	“	Omtd. Sept., '77.
Wilkins, Joshua, pt.	Tatum's.	15 Aug., '77.	3 y W	
Wyatt, Jno., Sergt.	Ely's.		3 yrs.	Died 29 Apl., '77.
Wharton, Lem'l., pt.	Dixon's.	1 Dec., '76.	“	
White, Stephen, Sergt.	Reed's.		“	Died 28 June, '78.
White, Wm., pt.	“			Died 31 March, '78.
White, Henry, pt.	“	9 May, '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Williamson, Henry, pt.	“	May, '76.	3 yrs.	do 27 May, '79.

----- page 1181 -----

2nd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Williams, Benj., Capt.		1777		Resignd. 1 Jan. 1779.
Williams, Chas., pt.	Williams'.	“		Died 15 May, 1778.
Washington, Wm., Srgt.	Allen's.	“		Omtd. Nov., 1777.
Webb, Chas.,	“	“	W	Pt. Feb., 1779.

Corpl.				
Wooton, Wm., pt.	“	“		Died 21 Apl., 1778.
Watson, Thos., Sergt.	Hall's.	“		Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Williams, Jno., Lieut.	Martin's.	21 Apl., '77.		do Apl, do
White, Dempy, pt.	“	20 Mar., '76.	2½ yrs.	Destd. 1 Nov. do
Weeks. Hardy, pt.	“	1777		Destd. Aug. '77
Waymouth, Corbin, pt.	Gee's.	18 Dec., '76.	3 yrs.	Corpl. Nov. '78, pris. 1 June, '79, dischg. 1 Jan., '80.
White, Jno., pt.	“	1777	W	Died 16 May, '78
Wiggins, Absolm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Westerdale, Frans., musc.	Fenner's.	30 Mar., '76.	3 yrs.	Pt. June, 1778, mustd. war Jan., '82.
Webster, Rich'd., pt.	“	23 Dec., '76.	“	
Wilson, Aaron, pt.	“	1777		Pris. 17 Sept.'77, mustd. June '78, destd. 15 June, '79.
Willis, Geoe., pt.	“	10 Octo., '76	3 y W	Pris 1 June, '79. Mustd. Nov., '79.
Webb, Joshua, pt.	“	20 May, '77.	3 yrs.	
Waldron, Thos., musc.	Vail's.	1777	W	Pt. June, '78.
Williams, Frans., pt.	“	“	“	Pris. 2 June, '79. Mustd. 1782.
White, Rich'd., pt.	Armstrong's	2 Octo., '76	2½ yrs.	Pris. 1 June, '79 Mustd. Nov., '79.

3rd REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Wilson, Whitfield, Qr. Mr.		24 April '77.		Promoted 14 Oct., '77, Omtd. Jan., '78.
Wood, Mattw., Lt.	Turner's.	24 July, '76.		Capt. 22 Nov., '77 Omtd. June, '78.
Whelor, Saml.,	“	18 Apl., “	2½ yrs.	Dischg. 10 Nov., '78.

pt.

Williamson, " 16 " " " do do do
Wm., pt.

----- page 1182 -----

Willis, Augustor, Sergt.	Eaton's.	24 Sept., '76	2½ yrs.	Omtd. June, '78.
Welch, Basil, pt.	"	1 Nov., "	"	Dischgd. 1 Dec., '78.
Whitley, Haniford,	"	22 Apl., "	"	Dischgd. 10 Nov., '78.
Wiggins, Willis, Corpl.	Emmet's.	11 " "	"	Sergt Oct, '77, Corpl. June, '78, dischgd. 17 Oct., '78.
Wiggins, Henry, pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd. June, '78.
Wiggins, Noah, pt.	"	"	"	Dischgd. 11 May, '78.
White, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	Died 12 Apl., '78.

4th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Enlistments.	Commissions and Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Williams, Jas., Capt.		3 Apl., '77.		Died 2 May, '78.
Wade, Dan'l, musc.	Williams'.	1777	W	Omtd. Feb., '78.
White, Geoe., pt.	"	"	"	
Williamson, Wm., pt.	"	"	18 mo.	Dischgd. Nov., '77.
Waters, Isaac, pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Wile, Martin, pt.	Philips'.	"		Destd. 26 Oct., do
Williams, Wm., Lt.	Harris's.	9 Dec., '76.		Omtd. Jan., '78, (see 5th Regt.)
Wright, Adam, musc.	"	1777	W	Omtd. March '78. Mustd. Jan., '79.
Wright, Thos., pt.	"	29 Apl, '76.	3 yrs.	Dischgd. 10 May, '79.
Watts, Andw., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 19 Feb., '78.
Weaver, Lewis, Corpl.	Cole's.	"	"	Omtd, Sept., '77.
Watson, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	Destd. 22 Sept. '77.
Wren, Wm., pt.	"	13 May, '76.	3 y W	Corpl. 10 Feb '80.
Wilkinson,	Lewis'.	20 Decem. '76		Resigned 21 July, '82.

Ruben, Lt.				
Wells, Willis, pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died 16 Nov., '77.
White, Ezkl., pt.	“	4 May '76.	“	Dischg'd. 14 May, '79.
Whitmell, Blunt, Lt.	Smith's.	20 Nov. '76.		Omt'd. Jan., '78.
Wilson, Geoe., musc.	“	1777	3 yrs.	do do
Webb, Jno., pt.	“	“		Dischg'd. 10 Aug., '77.
Wright, Jno., pt.	“	“		Omt'd. Sept., '77.
Ward, Jno., pt.	Nelson's.	16 May, '76.	3 y W	
Willard, Maj., pt.	“	“	“	
Ward, Drewry, pt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 16 May, 1779.

----- page 1183 -----
5th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Watson, Robt., pt.	Stedman's.	16 May, 1776	W	Dest'd. 29 Apl., 1779.
Williams, P. Jno., Capt.		16 Apl., “		Omt'd. Jan., 1778.
West, Joseph, Sergt.	Williams'.	12 May, “	2½ yrs.	Pt. Nov., '77, Sergt. Jan., '78, pt. 20 May, '78, dischg'd, Oct., '78.
Whitley, Arthur, pt.	“	2 “ “	“	Dischg'd 10 Nov., '78.
Whitley, Wm., pt.	“	1777	“	Died 2 Nov., '77.
Williams, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Died 20 July, '77.
Watson, Mich'l., pt.	Caswell's.	26 Nov., '77.	3 yrs.	
Williamson, Chas., pt.	“	26 Nov. '76.	“	Pris. 1 June, '79.
Williams, Thos., pt.	“	1777	2½ yrs.	Omt'd. June, '78.
Wamble, Benjn., pt.	“	16 Apl., '76.	“	Dischg'd 10 Nov., '78.
Wilcox, Geoe., Corpl.	Blount's.		3 yrs.	Died 4 Nov., '77.
Warner, Jno.,	‘	6 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg'd. Oct., '78.

pt.				
Williams, Sam'l., musc.	Darnal's.	10 Nov., '76.	W	Pt. June, '78.
White, Malachi, pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd. July, '79. Mustd. Nov., '79.
Webb, Joseph, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Feb., '78.
Ward, Job, pt.	"	"	"	do do do
Wiley, Stephen, pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Omtd. Sept., '77.
Woolard, Jesse, pt.	"	"	W	Pris. 1 June, '79, mustd. Nov., '79, mustd. 27 March, '80.
Warren, Edwd., pt.	"	"		Dischg'd. Aug., '77.
Warren, Wm., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs	Dischg'd. Apl., '78
White, Dan'l., musc.	Enloe's.		3 yrs	Pt. Oct., '77, music Jan., '78, pt. Apl., '78, discharged 10 Nov., '78.
Wiggins, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	Died 27 Apl., '78.
Wood, Jno., Sergt.	Alderson's.	20 Oct., '76	"	Qr. Mr. Sergt. 1 Jan., '79, Dy. Wag. Mr 10 Dec. '79.
Weat, Nath., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 30 Nov., '77.
Williamson, Jno., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs	Omtd. Feb., '78.
Willson, Wm., pt.	"	"	3 yrs.	do do do
Williams, Elisha, pt.	"	18 Decem, '76	"	Dischg'd 20 May, '79.
Worsley, Bryan, pt.	"	15 Apl., '77.	"	
Williamson, Robt., pt.	"	1777	"	Omtd. Feb., '78.
Wise, Jno., pt.	Coleman's.	"	2½ yrs.	Omtd. Jan., '78. Mustd. Corpl. Jan., '79.
Ward, Thos., pt.	"	"	W	Destd. 22 July, 1777.
Warren, Zebn., musc.	"	"	"	Died 15 Feb., '78.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service	Occurrences.
Wilson, Robt., Surgn.		16 Apl., '76.		Died 28 Oct., '77.
West, Levy. musc.	Donoho's.	1777		Dr. Maj. Sept., '77. Omtd. Jan., '78.
Wood, Chas., pt.	Taylor's.	"	W	Corpl. May, '79, pt. 1782.
Weatherspoon, Laur'e pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	Destd. 5 July, 1777.
Willims, Theo., Ensn.	"	2 Apl., "		Omtd. Jan., 1778.
Waid, Andw., pt.	"	25 " '76.	2½ yrs.	do Nov., do
Williams, Solomon, Corpl.	Donoho's.	1777	"	do Sept., '77.
Ward, Jas., pt.	"	"	W	Destd. Aug., '77.
Waters, Jno., pt.	"	"	2½ yrs.	do do do
Weeks, Silas, pt.	"	"	"	Died 22 May, '78.
Weeks, Levy, pt.	"	3 May, '76.	"	Dischg'd. 10 Nov. '78.
Weeks, Theophilus, pt.	"	"	"	Destd. Aug., '77, mustd. Jan., '78, dischg'd 10 Nov., '78.
Windslow, Silvester, pt.	"	1777	"	Destd. Aug., '77
White, Thos., Capt.	"	20 Jany, "		Omtd. Jan., '78. Mustd. in '79, 5 Regt,
Woodman, Edwd., pt.	White's.	18 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Omtd. Nov. '78.
Warren, Mattw., pt.	"		3 yrs.	Died 9 Feb. '78.
Webley, Saml., pt.	Doherty's.		W	Died 8 Dec., '77.
Williams, Geoe., Corpl.	"	28 June, '76.	2½ yrs.	Pt. June, '78. Dischg'd 14 Jan., '79,
White, Jno., Sergt.	McRee's.	1777	"	Died 6 Jan., '78.
Walker, Moses, pt	"	Oct., "	"	Omtd. Feb., '78.
Williams, Dan'l., Capt.		1 Apl., "		Omtd. Jan., '78. Mustd. Jan., '79.
White, Mattw., Lt.	Williams'.	1777		Omtd. Nov., '77
Walker, Solomon, Lt.	Pike's.	28 Apl., "		Resign'd. 28 Aug., '77.
Williamson, Geoe, pt.	Child's	1777	W	Destd. 3 Sept., '78.

Weeks, Cornes, Sergt.	“	“	3 yrs.	Omtd. Dec., '77, say dischgd Apl., '79.
--------------------------	---	---	--------	--

7th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Witherington, Wm., Sgt.	Dawson's.	13 June, '77.	3 yrs.	Pt. June, '78, Discharged 1 Feby., '80.
Williams, Jno., pt	“	1777	“	Omtd. Jany., '78.
Whedbey, Rich'd. Lt.	Brickle's.	28 Nov. '77.		do
Walter, Dempsy, pt.	“	1777	W	Missing 4 Octo., '77.
----- page 1185 -----				
Ward, Wm., pt.	Brickle's.	1777	W	Destd. Apl., '77.
Wiggins, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do do do
Walter, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Oct., do
Walker, Joseph, Capt.	Walker's.	28 Nov., '76.		do Jan., '78.
Winburn, Jno., Lt.	“	28 “ “		do Nov. '77 dead.
Woods, Wm., Fifer.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Destd. 17 Sept. '77.
Williams, Thophis, pt.	“	“	“	Corpl, Sept., Sgt. Nov. '77, died 21 Mch., '78.
Williams, Zadock, pt.	“	23 Decr., '76	“	Dischgd. 29 Jan., '80.
Winborne, Henry, pt.	“	24 May, '77.	“	
Witherington, Joseph, pt	“	6 “ “	“	
Wakefield, Wm., musc.	Pointer's.	23 Jany, “	“	Pt. Nov., '77. Dischgd 28 Jan., '80.
Williams, Benj., pt.	“	6 Feby., '77.	“	Sergt 1 May, '79.
Walton, Wm., Lt.	“	17 Apl., '77.		Capt. 1 Aug., '81. Deranged 1 Jan., '83.
White, Wm., Ensn.	“	“		Omtd. Nov., '77.
Wiggins, Jas., Sergt	Vaughan's	1 Jany., '77.	3 yrs.	Destd. 19 Sept., '77.

Williams, Jno., pt.	“	21 Feby., “	“	Dischg'd. 1 March, '80.
Wilburne, Robt., pt.	“	18 Mar., “	“	Corpl. March, '78.
Washington, Eth'd., mus.	“	12 July, “	3 y W.	
Watson, Thos., Lt.	McGlauchan's	28 Nov., '76.		Resignd. 12 Apl., '77.
White, Wm., Sergt.	“	10 Dec., “		Dischg'd. 27 Jan., '80.
White, Jas., pt.	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died 27 Jan., '78.
White, Jno., pt.	“	4 Jany., '77.	“	Dead Aug., '78.
Williams, Wm., pt.	“	16 May, '76.	“	Dest'd Aug., '77, mustd. Jan., '78, discharged Nov., '78.
Wharton, Jas., pt.	“	6 Apl., '77.	“	

8th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Walsh, Jno., Capt.		28 Nov., '76.		Omt'd Jan., 1778.
Wilson, Jno., pt.	Walsh's.	1 Jan., '77.	3 yrs.	Corpl. Nov. '78.
Williams, B. Nathl. Lt.	“	28 Nov., '76		Derang'd. 1 Jan., '83.
Wise, Jno., musc.	Raiford's.	1777		Pt. Jan., 1778. Died 6 Mar. '77.

----- page 1186 -----

Wiseheart, Wm., pt.	Raiford's.	8 Jany., '77	3 yrs	Omt'd. March, '78.
Walsh, Robt., pt.	“	16 Feb., '77.	“	do Feb., do
Whitehouse, Joel, pt.	“	1777	“	Pris. 1 June, '79 Mustd. Nov., '79.
Williams, Robt., Sergt	Tartanson's.	“	“	Corpl. June, '78, pt. Apl., '78, dischg'd. 1 Feb., '80.
Wallace, Geoe., musc.	“	1 Apl., “	3 y W	Fife Maj Dec., 1782.
Willowby, Jno., pt	“	1777	3 yrs.	Died 14 Feb., 1778.
Wotton, Wm., Sergt.	Quinn's.	“		Died 1 May, do

9th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Walker, Jno., Sergt.	Cook's.	20 Jan., '77.	3 yrs.	Qr. Mr. Sergt. 20 Sept. '77, Omtd. Jan., '78.
White, Dan'l, Corpl.	"	24 Decem, '76	"	Destd. 10 Oct., '77.
Watson, Philip, pt.	"	16 Jan., '77.	"	Dischg'd. 27 Jan., '80.
Watts, Wm., pt.	"	1777	"	Died 9 Sept., '77.
Witty, Jas., pt.	McCrorry's.	21 May, "	W	Destd. Nov., '77 Mustd. May, '78.
Warwick, Thos., pt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Omtd. Jan., '78.
Wade, I. Joseph, Capt.		28 Nov., '76.		do do do
Washington, Wm., Ensn.	Wade's	15 Aug., '77.		do do do
Williams, Ralph. Lt.	"	28 Nov., '76.		do do do
Worneck, Wm., Sergt.	"	1777	3 yrs.	Qr. Mr. 14 Jan., '78, Omtd. June, '78.
Williams, Jno., Col.		24 Nov., '76.		Omtd. Jan., 1778.

----- page 1187 -----

10th REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Wilson, Jas., Capt.		19 Apl. '77.		Resign'd. 20 May '78.
Wilkerson, Jno., Sergt.	Wilson's.	29 May "	3 y W.	Pt. June '78, destd. Apl. '79.
Wilkerson, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Wiset, Jas., pt.	"	5 Octo. "		Omtd. June '78.
Walker, Wm., pt.	She pard's.	4 Sept. "	3 yrs.	Destd. 24 Mar. '79.
Weaver, Jno, pt.	"	3 July "	"	
White, Jacob, Junr., musc	Stevenson's.	21 Apl. "	"	Mustd. for War Jan. '82.
White, Joseph, Senr., pt.	"	"	"	Prisr. June '79, dischg'd. 1 Mar. '80.
Webb, Joseph, pt.	"	20 May '77.	"	Omtd. June '78.

Webb, Jno., pt.	“	1 Sept. “	“	
Wiggins, Jas., pt.	“	12 Augt. “	“	
Woreley, Jno., musc.	“	1 “ “	“	Drumr. Major 6 Aug. '78 Drum. Sept '78.
Wigley, Thos., Sergt.	Gregory's.	30 Sept. '77.	“	Pt. June '78.
Williams, Zebede, pt.	“	29 May “	“	
Wright, David, Ensn.	Moore's.	19 Apl. “		Lt. 15 Feby. '78, resigned 5 Feby. '80.
Williams, Jas., Sergt.	“	11 June “	3 yrs.	Corpl. June '78, died 24 Sept. '78.
Williams, Spencer, Sergt.	“	20 “	“	Destd. Apl. '78.
Woodley, Thos., pt.	“	17 May '77.	“	Omtd. June '78.
Wood, Ewd., pt.	“	1 June, “	“	Dischg. 1 Augt. '78.
Williams, Wm., pt.	“	20 “ “	“	Prisr. 14 Apl. '79. do Apl. '79, musd. Nov. '79, mustd. 27 Mar. '80.
Williams, Joseph, pt.	“	20 “ “	“	Corpl. Mar. '79, Sergt. 1 Feby. '80.
Williams, Peter, pt.	“	30 “ “	“	Destd. Apl. '78.
Winham, Jno., pt.	“	30 June '77.		Omtd. June '78.
Ward, Richd., Sergt.	Vanois'.	28 Apl, '77.		Destd. 15 Mar. '79.
Wilkins, Andw., pt.	“	2 May '77.	3 yrs.	Corpl. Apl. '83, Destd. 15 June '83.
Wyatt, Jas., pt.		2 Octo. '77.	3 y W	Destd. 8 March '79.
White, Wm., pt.		1 Jany. '78.	“	Dischg. 1 Feby. '80.
Waters, Jno., pt		15 Nov '77.	3 yrs.	
Wiggins, Malachi, pt.		10 Octo. '77.	“	
Willford, Lewis, pt.		25 Aug, '77.	3 y W	
Wooten, Jesse, pt.		4 Apl. '76.	2½ y	Dischg. 30 Octo. '78.
Wallis, Jno., pt.		4 June '77	3 y W	Prisr. 2 June '79.
Williams, Wm., pt.		5 May '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischg. 10 Nov. '78.
Wall, Joel, pt.		7 Aug. '77.	3 yrs.	Sergt. Apl. '78, pt. June '78.
Williams, Morson, pt.			“	Mustd. June '78, dischg. 30 Octo. '78.
Whaley, Ezl., pt.		20 July '77.	3 y W	Mustd June '78, music. Sept. '78.
White, Joseph, Cadet.		13 Augt. '77.		Omtd. Feby. '78.
Wallace, Jas., Lt.		30 Nov. '78.		Omtd between Jany. & Sept. '79.

Williamson, Jacob, pt.	Montfort's.	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
Wheelis, Sion, pt.	"	"	"	
Worley, Mattw., pt.	"	"	"	
Wilkins, Elisha, pt.	"	"	"	
Watson, Miles, pt.	"	"	"	Died 12 Sept. '78.
Whites, Batson, pt.	Hogg's.	"	"	
Whatson, Ephm., pt.	"	"	"	
Wiggins, Jas., pt.	"	"	"	
Williams, Alexr., pt.	"	"	"	
Watson, Solomn, pt.	"	"	"	
Worsley, Thos., Corpl.	Quinn's.	"	"	
Whaley, John, musc.	"	"	"	
Whaley, Francis, musc.	"	"	"	
Watson, Neal, pt.	"	"	"	
Wood, Aaron, pt.	"	"	"	
Warwick, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
Wilson, Jno., pt.	Lt. Col's.	"	"	
Ward, Joseph, pt.	"	"	"	
Wiggins, Thos, pt.	"	"	"	
Woodward, Caleb, pt.	"	"	"	Died Sept. '78.
Wilkerson, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
White, Jno., pt.	Baker's.	6 Mar. '77.	3 yrs	Omtd 1779.
Wadkins, Jno., pt.	"	20 July '78.	9 mo.	
White, Wm., pt.	Blount's.	"	"	
Watford, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	
Weston, Amos., pt.	"	"	"	
Williams, Jno., pt.	"	"	"	
White, Peter, pt.	"	"	"	
White, Jas, pt.	"	"	"	
Wiggins, Edwd., pt.	"	"	"	
Wilday, Absolom, pt.	"	"	"	Re-enlisted 3 June '79, Corpl. for 18 mos.
White, Burrall, pt.	"	"	"	Omtd. Octo. '78.
Whorton, Jacob, pt.	"	"	"	
Wilson, Edwd., pt	"	"	"	
Wilkins, Jordan, Corpl.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Williford, Willis, pt.	"	"	"	

Weather, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Ward, Elijah, pt.	“	“	“	
White, Haines, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 30 Aug. '78. musd. Nov. '78 for War.
Whitley, Thos., musc.	Bradley's.	“	“	Omtd. 1779.
West, Ciprian, pt.	“	“	“	
Webb, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Wright, O. Prince, pt.	Child's.	“	“	Omtd. 1779.
Wilson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Worsley, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Wallard, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Wallace, Richd., pt.	“	“	“	
Walker, S. Richd., Sgt. Maj		7 June '79.		

----- page 1189 -----

Wells, Uriah, pt.	Bradley's.	8 June '78.	18 mo.	Omtd. Octo. 1779.
Warwick, Shadrach, Corpl	Montfort's.	1 Nov. '78.	3 yrs.	
Willoughby, Jas., pt.	“	24 June '79.	W	
Willoughby, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	Music 1 Novemr. '79.
Wiggins, Chs., pt.	“	1 “ “	18 mo.	Dest. 12 Novemr. '79.
Wilcox, Davd., pt.	“	15 “ “	W	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Walker, Thos., pt.	“	1 July '79.	18 mo.	Destd. 21 Octo. '79.
Ward, Richd., pt.	“	1 Mar., '79.	9 mo.	Dischg'd. 1 Decemr. '79.
Wilson, Thos., Sergt.	Ballard's.	15 June “	18 mo.	Pt. 1 Octo. '79, destd. March '80.
White, Elisha, pt.	“	29 June “	W	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Ward, Isaac, pt.	“	1 July, '79.	18 mo.	Pt. 1 Octo. '79, destd. Mar. '80.
Wilkins, Wm., pt.	“	12 Augt. '79.	W.	Omtd. Octo. '80.
Ward, Ludwick, pt.	“	29 June, “	“	Destd. 5 Augt. '79.
Wilson, Henry, pt.	“	1 July '79.	12 mo.	do Augt. '79.
Wodle, Jacob, Sergt.	Quinn's.	24 June “	18 mo.	Omtd. Octo. '79.
Williams, Gilstrap, Corpl.	“	22 “ “	“	Pt. March '79.
Wheeler, Davd., musc.	“	23 May “	“	
Wiggins, Thos., pt.	“	26 June “	“	
Womble, Jno., pt.	“	1 “ “	W	
Williams, Jas., pt.	Blount's.	8 “ “	18 mo.	

Walker, Wm., pt.	“	3 Augt. “	3 yrs.	
Warner, Hardin, pt.	“	1 Octo. '79.	W.	
Wright, Micaja, pt.	“	22 June '79.	“	Destd October 1779.
Walker, Jas., pt.	“	5 Augt. “	“	do Octo. '79.
Wood, Jesse, pt.	“	14 “ “	“	do Octo. '79.
Wood, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	do Octo. '79.
Walters, Walters, pt.		1779,	9 mo.	Died 30 Augt '79.
Wells, Isaac, pt.		'79.	“	Destd. Sept. '79.
Wood, Joseph, pt.		'79.	“	do Sept. '79.
White, Geo., pt.		'79.	“	do Sept. '79.
Wallace, Thos., pt.	McRee's.	15 Apl. '81.	12 mo.	Dead Octo. '81.
White, Chrisr., pt.	“	9 May '81.	“	Transd. July '81 to the Legion.
Wood, Jno., pt.	“	28 Apl. '81.	“	Destd. 13 July '81.
White, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jany. '82, sick.
Wilson, Thos., pt.	“	11 June '81.	“	Left service 11 May '82.
Woodruff, Jno., pt.	Raiford's.	5 May '81.	“	Killd. 8 Septemr. '81.
Ward, Benj., pt.	“	1781.		Dead Novemr. '81.
Wise, Jesse, pt.	“	“		Time out 1 Apl. '82.
Wilkins, Burrel, pt.	“	25 Apl. '81.	“	Dead Novem. 81.
Weaver, Dan'l, pt.	“	26 June '81.	“	Left service 26 June '82.
Weaver, Benjn., pt.	“	25 Apl. '81.	“	do 25 Apl. '82.
Winbern, Philip, pt.	“	19 May '81.	“	do 19 May '82.
Wilson, Joseph, pt.	“	17 May '81.	“	do 15 Apl. '82.
West, Wm., pt.	“	18 May '81.	“	do 18 May '82.
Wildie, Absolom, pt.	“	6 May 1781.	“	do 16 Apl. '82.
White, Philip, pt.	Donoho's.	14 May, '81.	“	do 14 June '82.
Wade. Wm., pt.	“	14 May “	“	
Wilkins, Elijah, pt.	“	14 “ “	“	Corpl. Jany., left service 25 Apl. '82.

----- page 1190 -----

Wallis, Jno., pt.	Donoho's.	25 May '81.	12 mo	Left service 25 May '82.
Warf, Geo., pt.	“	14 June '81.	“	do 14 June '82.
Westbrook, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do 14 June '82.
Wood, Sampson, pt.	“	25 May, '81.	“	do 25 May '82.
Wallis, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	Sergt. Jany., left

Williams, Wm., pt.	Dixon's.	25 Apl. '81.	"	service 20 May '82. Omtd. in 1781.
Womble, Dempy, pt.	"	"	"	Mustd. Music. Walton's Coy. in 1782.
Walker, Jereh., Sergt.	Lytle's.	7 Apl. "	"	Left service 7 Apl. '82.
Ward, Jno., pt.	"	1781.	W	
Woodert, Henry, pt.	"	6 June '81.	12 mo.	Left service 6 June '82.
Williams, Allenby, pt.	"	1 " '81.	"	do 6 June '82.
Wheelow, H. Edwd., pt.	"	2 Apl., '81.		Destd. 12 July 1781.
Woodrow, H. Edwd., pt.	"	1781.		
Walker, Jno., pt.	"	12 Ap'l '81.	"	Left service 5 Apl. '82
Wilburne, Zach., pt.	"	5 Apl. '81.		do do
Walden, Davd., pt.	Sharp's.	2 May '81.		Omtd. in 1781.
Wall, Jno., pt.	"	15 Apl. '81.		do '81.
Wilson, Wm., pt.	"	"	"	Left service 15 Apl. '82.
Wilkins, Thos., pt.	"	"	"	do do
Watts, Jno., pt.	Walton's.	'81.		Time out 14 June '82.
White, Hampton, pt.	"	"		do do
Wiggins, Jas., pt.	Lytle's	"		do 12 Apl. '82.
Wilcox, Benj., pt.	Sharp's.	"		do 20 May '82.
Wells, Jno., pt.	"		W	Mustd. Jany. 1782.
Weaver, Edwd., pt.	"	1781		Time out 15 May 1782.
Wood, Jno., pt.	"	"		do 25 Apl '82, Waggon Conductor.
Williford, Theo., pt.	"	"		Time out 24 June '82.
Williams, Nichs., Corpl.	Doherty's.	"		do 25 May '82.
Waddle, Jas., Corpl.	"	"		do 25 May '82.
Walden, Jno., pt.	"	"		do do
Warwick, Wyatt, pt.	"	"		do do
Williams, Saml., pt.	"	"		do do
Welsh, Thos., pt.	"	"		do do
Wiggins, Levy, musc.	"		W	Mustd. Jany '82, pt. Apl. '82.
Wilson, Wm., pt.	Rhodes'.	"		Time out 25 Apl. '82.
Woodle, Joseph, pt.	"	"		do 21 July '82.
Woodle, Jereh., pt.	"	"		do do

Wheeler, Benj., pt.	“	“		do 14 May '82.
Wilder, Wm., pt.	“	“		do 14 May '82.
Wood, Jno., pt.	“	“		do 1 Apl. '82.
Williams, Peter, Sergt.	Armstrong's		W	Mustd. Jany. '82.
Whitley, Micajah, pt.	“	“		Time out 23 Apl. '82.
Wells, Isaac, pt.	Bailey's.	15 May '81.	12 mo	Left service 15 May '82.
Ward, Willis, pt.	“	2 Apl. '81.	“	do 2 Apl. 1782.
Webb, Jacob, pt.	“	12 “ “	“	do 12 Apl. '82.
Webb, Rice, pt.	“	“ “ “	“	do 12 Apl. '82.

----- page 1191 -----

Wiley, Jas., pt.	Bailey's.	2 May '81.	12 mo.	Left service 2 May '82.
Workman, Peter, pt.	Brevard's.	1781	“	do 28 Apl. '82.
Warren, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do 12 Apl. '82.
Warren, Archbd., pt.	“	“	“	do 12 Apl. '82.
Welch, Wm., pt.	“		W	Mustd. Jany. '82.
Wilson, Robt., pt.	“	“	12 mo.	Left service 20 May '82.
Weaks, Dixon, pt.	“	“	“	do 11 July '82.
Winters, Moses, pt.	“	“	“	do 12 Apl. '82.
Williams, Nathl., Lt.	Hall's.			Mustd. Jany. '82.
Wilcox, Jno., pt.	“		W	do Jany. '82, destd. 9 June '83.
Warburton, Solomon, pt.	“	'81.	12 mo	Time out 21 Apl. '82.
Williams, Michl., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 1 Apl. '82.
Wilkins, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	Time out 13 Decem. '82.
Weathers, Willis, pt.	“	“	“	do 12 Apl. '82.
Williams, Stephen, Sergt.	Yarboro's.	“	“	do 22 Apl. '82.
Wilkerson, Wm., Corpl.	“	“	“	Time out 1 May '82.
Wood, Isaac, pt.	“	“	“	do 22 Apl. '82.
Wilkerson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	do 25 May '82.
Williamson, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	do 16 May '82.
Winley, Jas., Sergt.	Carter's.	15 Apl. '81.	“	do 25 Apl. '82.
White, Church, pt.	“	16 May '81.	“	do 16 May '82.
Waggoner, Jas., pt.	“	1781.	“	Died 25 Feby. '82.
Whitson, Benjn., pt.	“			Destd, 15 Sept. '81.
Weaks, Lewis, Sergt.	Jones'.	1 Jany. '82.	“	

Woods, Wm., pt.	“	6 Mar. '82.	“	
Williams, Jno., pt.	“	10 Jan'y '82.	“	
Weston, Jno., pt.	“	24 Sept. '81.	“	
Williamson, Adam, Corpl.	Mills'.	6 Feby. '82	“	
Waters, Solomon, musc.	“	“	W	Pt. Sept. '82.
Wall. Richd., pt.	“	4 Jan. 1782.	12 mo.	
West, Meredith, pt.	“	22 Dec., '81.	“	
Weble, Jno., pt.	“	20 Jan. '82.	“	
Williams, Edwd., pt.	“	25 Jan'y '82.	“	Mustd. W Sept. '82, died 28 Mar. '83.
Williams, Robt., pt.	“	25 May '81.	“	
Wright, Abm., Sergt.	Coleman's.	1 Dec. '81.	“	Pt. Apl. '82.
Williams, Davd., pt.	“	10 Jan. '82.	“	
Wiggins, Wm., pt.	“	1 Jany. '82.	“	
Wheeler, Asa, pt.	“	10 Jany. '82.	“	Corpl. Sept. '82.
Wilson, Jas., pt.	“	1 June '81.	“	
Wilkins, Kinchin, pt.	“	27 Nov. '81.	“	
White, Benj., pt.	Hall's.		W	Mustd. Apl. '82.
Williams, Robt., pt.	“	1 Jany. '82.	12 mo	Time out 1 Jany. '83.
Wilcox, Davd., pt.	“	10 Oct. '82.	W	Destd. 9 June '83.
Watson, Lott, pt.	“	1 Aug. “	“	
White, Edwd., pt.	Jones'.	1 Ap'l '82.	12 mo.	
Wallace, Thos., Sergt.	Bailey's.	“	“	
White, Wm., pt.	“	22 Octo. '82.		
Wiggins, Mattw., pt.	“	10 Sept. “	18 mo.	
----- page 1192 -----				
Wiggins, Arthur, pt.	Bailey's.	10 Sept. '82.	18 mo.	
Woodward, Edwd., pt.	“	27 Aug. “	“	
Watson, Alexr., pt.	“	12 March '82	12 mo.	
Watson, Neal, pt.	“	1 Aug. '82.	“	
Walker, Solomon, pt.	“	18 June '82.	“	
Warburton, Thos., pt	“	1 Augt '82.	18 mo.	
Welch, C. Noah, pt.	Hadley's.	“	“	Died 21 Apl. '83.
Woodell, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
William, Francis, pt.	“	“	“	
Warren, Saml., pt.	“	“	“	
Wainwright, Obdh., pt.	“	“	“	Died 13 June '83.

Wadkins, Benj., pt.	“	“	“	
Wilkins, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	
Williford, Archd., pt.	“	10 Sept. '82.	“	
White, Geo., pt.	“	“	“	
Webb, Saml., pt.	“	1 Augt. '82.	“	
White, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	Died 26 May '83.
Williams, Benj., pt.	Bacot's.	1782	“	
White, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Williams, Coleden, pt.	“	“	“	
Worsley, Leman, pt.	“	“	“	
Whitley, Micajah. pt.	“	“	“	
Wheeler, Davd., Corpl.	Carter's.	“	“	Died 29 May '83.
Webb, Lewis, musc.	“	“	“	
Wade, Elisha, pt.	“	“	“	
Woodward, Davd., pt.	“	“	“	
Worrell, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Williams, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Williams, Seth, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 20 Jany. '83.
Wright, Ewel, pt.	“	“	“	
Waller, Nathl., pt	“	“	“	
Whittaker, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	
Witwell, Thos., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 10 Novemr. '82.
Womble, Benj., pt.	Raiford's.	'82.	“	Destd. 11 June 1783.
Whitfield, Willis, pt.	“	“	“	
Walker, Wm., pt	“	“	“	
Williams, Stephen, pt.	“	“	“	
West, Saml., pt.	“	“	“	
Wilson, Thos., pt.	Sharp's.	“	“	Transd. to Penna. 8 Feby. '83.
Ward, Wm., pt.	“	1782.	“	
Wilson, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Whitman, Fredk., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 13 June '83.
West, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Wynn, Ezkl., pt.	“	“	“	
Widener, Saml., Corpl.	Lytle's.	“	“	
Wade, Jno., pt.	“	“	“	
Wall, Jona., pt	“	“	“	

Wallace, Aaron, pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 15 May '83.
Williford, Jas., pt.	Hadley's.	10 Sept. '82.	“	
----- page 1193 -----				
Wiggins, Elisha, pt.	Lytle's.	1782.	18 mo.	
Williams, Jereh., pt.	“	“	“	
Wilton, Jas., pt.	“	“	“	
Witt, Berge, pt.	“	“	“	
Williams, Dudley, pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jany. '78, dead.
Wilford, Archd., pt.	“	“	“	
Wilson, Robt., pt.	“	“	“	Destd. 25 Nov. '82.
Whitehead, Jno., pt.	Brevard's.	“	“	
Ward, Elijah, pt.	Evans'.	“	“	
White. Davd., pt.	“	“	“	
White, Churchill, pt.	“	“	“	
Walter, Jereh., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jany. '83, destd.
Whitehouse, Anty., pt.	“	“	“	
White, Benj., pt.	“	“	“	Omtd. Jany. '83, dead.
Wood, Willis, pt.	“	1 Augt. '82.	“	
Winborn, Jno., pt.				Mustd., destd. '79.
Wheeler, Emperor, pt.			3 yrs.	Mustd. 1779.
Wood, Bennet, pt.	Bacot's.		18 mo	Mustd. Dec. '82, dischgd. 13 Dec. '82.
Williams, Nichs., pt.	Sharp's.		“	Mustd. Dec. '82, destd. 29 March '83.
Wadsworth, Wm., pt.	Rhodes'.		“	Mustd. Decem. '82.
White, Timothy, musc.	Sharp's.	'79	“	Dischgd. 20 Mar. '79.
Wiggins, Geo., pt.	“	10 Nov. '78.	9 mo.	
Wood, Jas., pt.	Coleman's.			Joined 28 March 1780.
Williams, Geo., Sergt.	Colonel's.	1 June '79.	18 mo.	
Williams, Wm., pt.	“	“	“	
Whitehead, Wm., pt.	“		2½ yrs.	Mustd. Feby. 1779
Wicker, Willis, Sergt.	Lt. Colonel's.			ditto Jany 1779.

----- page 1194 -----

Y

1st REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Young, Jas.,	Bowman's.	1777		Omtd. July, '79.

pt.

Mustd. Nov.,
1779.

York, Wm., pt. Dixon's. " W

3rd REGIMENT.

Names and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Yarborough, Ruben, Sgt.	Turner's.	25 Apl., '76.	2½ yrs.	Dischgd. 30 Oct., 1778.
Young, John, Corpl.	"	1 Augt., "	"	Pt. June '78. Dischgd. 31 Oct., '78.
Yarborough, Edd., Lt.	"	16 Apl., '77.		Capt. Jan., '79. Deranged 1 Jan., 1783.

6th REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Yates, John, pt	White's.		2½ yrs.	Omtd. Feb., 1778.
Young, Isaac, pt.	Child's.		"	Died 13 Feb., do
Young, Wm., pt.	"		"	do 28 do do
Yarborough, Rich'd., pt.	Montfort's.	20 July. '78.	9 mo.	
Yeoman, Harris, pt	Quinn's	"	"	
Yates, Sam'l., pt.	Ballard's.	"	"	
Yew, Jas., pt.	"			See Jas. Jew.

----- page 1195 -----

Young, Jno., pt.	Ballard's.	1779	3 yrs.	
Yates, Wm., pt.	McRee's.	9 May, '81.		Omtd. Aug., '81, sick.
Yewman, Chris'r., pt.	Donoho's.	25 " "	12 mo.	See Ewman Waltons Co
Yarborough, David, pt.	Bailey's.	18 June, '82.	"	
Yates, Thos., pt.	Bacot's.	1782	18 mo.	
Yordan, Philip, pt.	Carter's.	"	"	
Yeoman, Harris, pt.	Raiford's.	"	"	Destd. 11 June, 1783.
Young, Mich'l., pt.	Sharp's	"	"	
Yates, David, pt.	Lytle's.	"	"	
Yarborough, Jas., pt.				Mustd. dead, 1779.

Z
1st REGIMENT.

Name and Rank.	Companies.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Zakel, James, pt	Granbury's.	2 Apl., 1776	W	Pris. 1 June, 1779.

----- page 1196 -----

ARTILLERY.

Name and Rank.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments.	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
John Kingsbury, Capt.	19 July, '77.		
Philip Jones, Capt., Lt.	"		
James Wall, 1st Lt.	"		Resignd. 20 July, 1777.
Jno. Curlew Vance, 2d Lt	"		
Robert Douglass, 3d Lt.	"		Omtd. July, 1778.
George Reynolds, Sergt.	17 Nov. '76.	W	
Rich'd Douge, Sergt.	13 Aug., '76.		Pt. July, 1778.
Arch'd Gray, Sergt.	17 Decem, '76		
Laughlin Campbell, Sergt	4 June, '77.		Destd. 1 Apl., 1779.
Stephen Lynn, Sergt.	25 Nov. '76.		
Jeremiah Sutton, Sergt.	13 Aug., '76.		
Philip Cake, Corpl.	17 Apl., '77.		
Wm. Ross Vance, Corpl.	10 June "	3 yrs.	Dischg'd. 11 March, 1779.
David Jones, Corpl	15 June, '76.	W	
Mich'l Bullen, Corpl.	17 May, "	"	Pt. July, 1778.
Wm. Burk, Corpl.	15 July, '76.	"	
John Thomason, Corpl.	20 Mar., '77.	"	
Joseph Fleming, Bombr.	12 Aug., '76.	"	Omtd. Jan, 1779.
Malachi Russell, Bombr.	17 Nov., '77.	"	Destd. 1 Apl., 1779.
Kendle Hislip, Bombr.	22 Aug., '77.	"	
David Laws, Bombr.	22 Nov., '76.	"	
William Campbell, Bombr	12 Aug., '76	"	Pt. Oct., 1778

Robert Morrison, Bombr.	26 Aug., '77.	“	Sergt. July, 1778.
John Barns, Gunner.	1 Octo., '76.	“	Sergt. 1 Apl., 1779.
Mich'l Smith, Gunner.	1 June, '77.	“	
John Sullanaver, Gunner.	9 May, '76.	“	
William Fear, Gunner.	“	“	Pt. Oct., 1778.
Mich'l Nash, Gunner,	28 Aug., '77.	“	Destd. 1 Apl., 1779.
Obadiah Wynnon, Gunn'r	20 May, '76.	“	Omtd. Jan., 1779.
Benjn Mott. Drumr.	19 July, '76.	“	
James Rowe, Fifer.	17 Augt., '76.	“	
John Baptists, Matross.	5 June, '77.	“	Destd. 8 Apl., 1778.
Robert Bradley, Matross.	9 May, '76.	“	
Philip Burgess, Matross.			Omtd. May, 1778.
Wm. Cornelius, Matross.	15 July, '76.	W	Omtd June, 1778.
James Jamison, Matross.	2 Augt., '77.	“	
Francis Lewis, Matross.	30 Mar., '77.	“	
Thos. Morrison, Matross.	12 Aug., '76.	“	Mustd. not fit for duty & omtd. May '78
Hancock Nicholas, Matr'ss	“	“	
Austin Prescott, Matross.	19 “ “	“	
John Wilkinson, Matross.	13 “ “	“	
Peter Dunnick, Matross.			Omtd. May, '1778.
William Stewart, Matross	1 Dec., '76.	W	Destd. 1 Apl, '79.
Jno. Franks, Cadet.	20 Octo., '77	“	
Jno. Walters, Mats.	11 Apl., '78.	3 yrs.	
Duncan Read, Mats.	19 Nov., '76.	W	Destd. 18 Jan., 1778.
Francis Ogeline, Mats.	24 Decem, '76	“	do 16 do do
Joseph Calaway, Mats.	12 Aug., '76.	“	do do do do

John Robinson, Mats.	1 “ ’77.	“	Died 12 Feb., do
John Hawkes, Mats.	12 May, ’76	3 yrs.	do 19 do do
James Toliver, Mats.	26 Aug., ’77	W	Mustd. Sept, ’78, destd. 18 Dec., ’78.
James Kelve, Mats.	7 July, ’79.	3 yrs.	
William Swords, Mats.	17 Apl, ’76.	W	
David Adkins,	24 Aug., ’76.	“	Destd. 1 Apl., 1779.

----- page 1197 -----

The following names were entered in the book containing the North Carolina Register but do not belong to the line of the State, they are therefore not to be attended to; they would not have been entered here had it been previously ascertained.

Names and Rank.	Dates of Commissions and Enlistments	Periods of Service.	Occurrences.
Thos. Clark, Capt.	1 Jan., ’77.		
Thos J. Carnes, Capt. Lt.	“		Resignd. 8 March, 1779.
Jno. Van Duyck, 1st. Lt.	1 Feby., ’77.		
Wm. Clark, Sergt.	1 Jany., ’77.	3 yrs.	
Wm. Pennington, Sergt.	7 March, ’77.	“	
Wm. Johnson, Corpl.	1 Jany, ’77.	“	
Isaac Lawrence, Corpl.	“	“	
Maj. Scudder, Bombr.	7 Jany., “	“	Pt. 31 Oct., 1778.
Nath’l. Ross, Bombr.	1 “ “	“	Pt. 31 Apl., 1779.
Dan’l Whitehead, Gunner	1 “ “	“	
Ezekiel DeCamp, Gunner.	1 “ “	“	
Haml’n Robinson, Gunn’r	2 “ “	“	
Jos. Chase, Musc.			A deserter Sent to his Regt. June, ’78
Thos. Clark, Mats.	1 Jany., ’77.	3 yrs.	
Jno. Fletcher, Mats.	26 May, ’78	9 mo.	Destd. 1 Dec., 1778, dechgd.

28 Feb. '79

Oliver Kelly, Mats.	1 Jany., '77.	3 yrs.
Nath'l. Little, Mats.	“	“
Jno. Mitchell, Mats.	“	“
James Miller, Mats.	6 Feby, '78.	“
Dan'l. Sullivan, Mats.	2 Jany, “	“

UNITED STATES,
Office of Accounts.

We do certify, that the preceding is a true Register of the North Carolina Line of the late Army of the United States, taken from Official Documents.

Philadelphia, 20th July, 1791.
LYNDE CATLIN,
BENJA. MIFFLIN.